

Vol. 10, 6 added

INDEX, VOL. X

LIFE

JANUARY—JUNE, 1941

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK

LIFE INDEX

January—June, 1941

Abbreviations:

- (c)—cover picture or cover story
- (cr)—color reproduction
- (d)—drawing
- (ic)—picture in color
- (L)—letter in Letters to the Editors column

Dates are indicated thus:

- 19 Mr 68 (May 19 p. 68)
- Paintings are listed under Art; colleges, schools and universities under Education; radio programs under Radio; railroad companies under Railroad(s); royalty under countries; songs under Music; U.S. Govt. agencies and departments under United States

A

Abbott, Bud in *In The Navy*, comedy team with Costello, sketch . . . 23 Je 37
 Abraham & Straus, sleep exercises demonstrated at . . . 2 Je 45
 Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, see Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of
 Accident(s), see also Automobile; Aviation; Fire(s); Railroad; Shipping; woman wades in ocean, drowns, full page picture entering water, 17 F 25; types deductible from income tax return, 3 Mr 42; boy falls through ice in river, drowns, body, 10 Mr 38; child jammed in oil can, rescued, 9 Je 139
 Acheson, Dean, post, may head "Ministry of Economic Warfare," with Baruch in park, full page picture . . . 30 Je 23
 Ackmann, Wm., teaching trampoline tumbling . . . 30 Je 35
 Acrobats(s), starlet doing stunts, 17 Mr 60; baton-twirling girl star in ice show, stunts, somersaults, 28 Ap 89
 Adair, Jean, in *Arabic and Old Lace*, 17 F 51
 Adams, Chas. F., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship . . . 3 Mr 26
 Adams, Franklin P., playing poker at Hoyle Club, Crouse comments on . . . 9 Je 68
 Adams, John Q., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 26; bust in Boston Athenaeum, 24 Mr 65; comments on Greenwich statue in Boston, sculptor's signature (L), 14 Ap 4
 Adams, Nathan, directs Dallas United China Relief campaign . . . 23 Je 65
 Adams, Sam'l, statue in Capitol . . . 13 Ja 22
 Addis Ababa, see World War II, Ethiopia, Cities & Towns
 Adi Basi, see Religion
 Adrian, at Hollywood costume party with wife . . . 17 F 85
 Advertising, hotels, restaurants, commercial ads, on match book covers, examples, 10 F 12; phonograph record "platters" broadcast on air, 17 Mr 78; Chi. advertisers select outstanding models, qualities, winners, 24 Mr 39; Rockefeller Comm. spends \$500,000 on campaign in Latin Amer., 2 Je 43; "Melisse" ads for Ohrbach's, styles, 23 Je 43
 Afghanistan, Foreign relations, India, borderline, guard . . . 12 Mr 85
 Africa, French Equatorial, geography, colonies, de Gaulle heads forces, Douala center, location importance, Army strength, industries, products, gold, trade, map . . . 26 Mr 25
 Africa, Union of So., see also World War II
 Cities & Towns, Capetown, busy, harbor . . . 24 Mr 28
 Aga Khan, Mme., with son in Switzerland . . . 31 Mr 52
 Aga Khan, Sadruddin, with mother in Switzerland . . . 31 Mr 52
 Agriculture, see Farming
 Aguirre Cerda, Pedro, friendly toward U.S., summer palace, desk, nickname, wire to Hitler, sketch . . . 30 Je 81
 Aimone I, King, see Spoleto, Duke of
 Air mail, see Aviation
 Airplane(s), see Aviation
 Airplane plant(s), see Aviation, Industry
 Air stewardess(es), see Aviation, Hostess(es)
 Alabama, governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
 Alaska, Fairweather Peninsula, mts., views (ic), diagram, 20 Ja 46; Mt. Bertha, Washburn expedition, height, climb, full page picture (ic), 20 Ja 46; Newspaper(s), Sitka *Sentinel* edition delayed, editor goes fishing, 10 F 91
 Alba, Duke of, in Lisbon, praises British . . . 28 Ap 77
 Albania, see also World War II, Fronts Eastern, Balkans; Crown Prince Skander, with mother, 21 Ap 30; Foreign relations, Italy, see Italy, Foreign relations; History, Zog rule, exile, Italian rape, 21 Ap 30; King Zog, in uniform, with wife, 21 Ap 30; wedding picture, 19 Mr 11; Queen Geraldine, with husband, holding son, 21 Ap 30; wedding picture, signature, 19 Mr 11
 Albert Canal, see World War II, Fortifications
 Albrecht, Dorothy, teaching in rural Montana, schoolhouse, students, duties, salary, bathing in wash tub, 12 Mr 65; thanks LIFE for report, gifts sent, comments on, gets new tub (L), 2 Je 2
 Alden, Martha, sleep exercises, lecturing 2 Je 45
 Aldridge, Kay, on S.S. *America* with Chas. Ruggles . . . 14 Ap 41
 Aldrich, Winthrop W., British War Relief Society president, amount raised . . . 6 Ja 18
 Aleppo, see World War II, Syria, Cities & Towns
 Alexander, Jack, signed article on Frank Knox . . . 10 Mr 57; Knox report praised, corrected (L), 31 Mr 2
 Alexandria, see World War II, Bases; see also World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns
 Alieri, Dino, conferring with Matsuo, 5 My 40

Alfonso, ex-King, see Bourbon
 al Gailani, Sayid, Rashid Ali, see El-Gailani, al
 Alford, Geoffrey, R.A.F. ace, record, awards, 24 Mr 88; killed in action (L) (d), 28 Ap 6
 Allenby, Viscount, Palestine campaign in World War I, Wavell's book on desert fighting . . . 3 Mr 66
 Allied Relief Fund, combined with British War Relief Society . . . 6 Ja 18
 Allies, see World War II, names of individual countries
 Alms, Committee to Defend America by Aiding, Star Spangled Ball in N.Y., Gypsy Rose Lee costume of Stars, 6 Ja 18; White on reasons for participation, more support for Britain urged . . . 6 Ja 20; Davis speaks on food situation (L), 21 Ap 4
 Allis-Chalmers Mfg. Co., OPM settlement rejected, leader Christoffel . . . 31 Mr 36; Christoffel addressing strikers, closed shop issue, OPM intervention, idle machinery, full page picture, yard engines with loaded cars, effect on defense orders, 7 Ap 19; strikers rioting, gas, bombs, hoses, damage, Mediation Board to settle, 14 Ap 31; strike settled . . . 21 Ap 32
 Allison engine(s), Gen'l Motors producing, mfg., operation, cylinders, ignition, testing, dispute over liquid cooling, diagram of placement in planes, orders, cost, full page picture of component parts . . . 13 Ja 15
 Altimeter, Absolute, see Aviation
 Aluminum, map of in U.S., 31 Mr 68; shortage, use of substitutes urged, RFC to build new govt.-owned plants, OPM roundup, children collecting, 9 Je 38; shortage, cause, defense needs, plant plans, OPM campaign for old utensils in Wis., Va., articles collected, value, amount, 16 Je 23; Cleveland, Detroit strikers back to work . . . 23 Je 28
 Aluminum Co. of America, monopoly results in defense shortage, expanding . . . 16 Je 23
 Amaya, Carmen, fast-action photos of gypsy, novelty dances, salary, family, sketch, dancing with sister . . . 10 Mr 13
 Ambulance(s), see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equipment
 Ambulance Corps, British-Amer. U.S. prison show for, amount raised . . . 10 Mr 102; Nazis rescue 24 drivers after Zamzam sinking, held in France, N.Y. wife happy over husband's safety, 2 Je 34
 America, S.S., movie stars on, preview of *The Sea Wolf* . . . 14 Ap 41
 America First Comm., work, leaders called Wash. "Cliveden Set," 20 Ja 26; arranges Wheeler's tour, plans tours for isolationist senators, organizing, 19 My 110; Wheeler, Lindbergh, Thomas saluting flag at N.Y. rally, 9 Je 56
 American Airlines, stewardess Joan Waltermire, duties, flight, amount spent on hostesses, service medal . . . 28 Ap 102
 American-British Art Center, N.Y., war art exhibit . . . 24 F 64
 Amer. Car and Foundry Co., flags in Berwick plant, light tank production . . . 12 Mr 28
 American Century, Luce signed article, role as world leader, war participation, aims, internationalism . . . 17 F 61; readers praise, comments, question Luce's identity, reprints of article available (L), 10 Mr 2; reader asks for reprints, publ. in book form with comments (L), 26 Mr 9
 Amer. Export Line, ships on Lisbon run, *Exeter* leaving N.Y., passengers, 24 Mr 43; Lisbon office crowded, bookings sold out through Feb. 1942, 28 Ap 77
 Amer. Foster Parents' Plan, see Foster Parents' Plan for War Children, Inc.
 Amer. Inst. of Public Opinion, see Public Opinion.
 Amer. Inst. of
 Amer. Mothers Society of N.Y., see Mothers Society of N.Y., Amer.
 Amer. South African Line, first 100% welded passenger ship . . . 26 Mr 90
 Ammunition, see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
 Anaconda Copper Co., Chuquicamata mine, size, bleaching vats, tailings . . . 30 Je 80
 Anderson, Carl D., on Cal Tech faculty, with Millikan, Morgan . . . 17 Mr 88
 Anderson, Milo, still street dress design . . . 10 Mr 36
 Andree, Dorothy, in *Meet John Doe* scene, sketch, doing acrobatics, 12 Mr 59; English movie starlet copies pose (L), 16 Je 6
 Angkor Vat, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China, Cities & Towns
 Angostura Bitters, U.S. Army takes over owners' Trinidad home, 7 Ap 77; founder, secret formula (L), 5 My 8
 Angostura-Wuppermann Corp., pres. corrects report on Whitehall home ownership, secret formula (L), 5 My 8
 Animal(s), see also names of individual; World War II: stuffed in sublebs' room, 27 Ja 76; movie theater owner gives away 5 free turkeys . . . 27 Ja 86; figurine collection, 10 Mr 82; used for recording radio sound effects, 17 Mr 80; Pa. school kids' scientific laboratory, dissecting chicken, squirrel, calf's head, 24 Mr 75; grasshoppers mounted as soldiers, staging mock war, 31 Mr 22; readers comment on children dissecting (L), 14 Ap 8; skins, stuffed heads in Zanuck's office, 14 Ap 97; before and after vitamin cure, diseases, 21 Ap 66; two-toned goat, 21 Ap 122; Rose Valley school answers letter flaying dissection, explains animals used (L), 5 My 4
 Anti(s), reader reports on intellect (L) . . . 17 Mr 11
 Antigua, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions; see also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments, Abroad
 Anti-Superstition Society, see Superstition Society, Anti
 Antonescu, Ion, readers comment on 2-page spread of Nazi officials eyeing (L), 20 Ja 2; fights

against Iron Guard "extremists," executes Rebels, riding in car with Sima, 3 F 22
 Anzacs, see World War II, Army forces
 Aosta, Duke of, British chasing Army remains in Ethiopia, 28 Ap 36; losing fight . . . 19 My 40; surrenders army to British . . . 2 Je 26
 Ape(s), pet gorilla Toto, sold to circus, to be mated with Gargantua, size, nature, keeper, full page picture holding cat; gorilla's development, 27 Ja 49; Sumatran orangutan fitted for eyeglasses, at typewriter, 7 Ap 107; Bushman's birthday party, cake, flowers, sketch, size, purchase price, posing, 9 Je 97
 Aphid(s), found annoy daisies . . . (L) 30 Je 6
 Appelman, M., corrects references to self in *Out of the Night* (L) . . . 24 Mr 4
 Appendectomy, see Medicine, Surgery
 Appendicitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
 Apron(s), for picnics, types, gadgets, autographed set . . . 9 Je 74
 Aquatic Forum, in Ft. Lauderdale, participants, work, purpose . . . 24 Mr 55
 Arcaro, Eddie, Whirlaway jockey, finishing at Belmont . . . 23 Je 30
 Arc de Triomphe, see France, Cities & Towns, Paris
 Archeology, map ruins of ancient Persian empire, cities, sites, aerial views, 1935-37 expedition, throne of Solomon site questioned . . . 28 Ap 12
 Archer, Edmund, painting *Waiting for the Departure* (cr), ability, specialty . . . 26 My 68
 Archibald, Geo., West Indies base construction . . . 7 Ap 81
 Architecture, Boston, Bulfinch examples, Brookline mansions . . . 24 Mr 64
 Arden Gallery, see Art, Gallery(ies)
 Argentina, see also World War II: Foreign relations, see Great Britain; U.S.: Social customs(s), No. 1 debutante, custom, wealthy resort, 5 My 122; Trade, U.S. negotiations for reciprocal trade treaty reopened, trade rivalry, 2 Je 22
 Arias, Arnulfo, reviews U.S. troops at Panama Canal, friendly to U.S. . . . 17 Mr 36
 Arizona, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
 Arkansas, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22
 Arlington, Va., aerial view of housing development . . . 10 Mr 74
 Arlington Cemetery, tourists visiting Unknown Soldier's tomb, sentry . . . 28 Ap 59
 Armistead, George W., statue at Fort McHenry . . . 16 Je 46
 Armistice, see World War II, Peace
 Armor, Hearst collection for sale, prices, examples . . . 10 F 29
 Armored car(s), see World War II, Transportation
 Arms Equipment, see also World War II: Ammunition, Hercules Powder Co. to make smokeless "propellant" powder at Radford, effectiveness, safety precautions, 31 Mr 66; U.S. mfg. districts, map, 31 Mr 68; Automotive, Army tests prime mover, cost, improvements needed, 9 Je 106; Bayonet(s), rookies running practice course, full pg. picture jamming dummy, 9 Je 109; Bombs(s), loading plant, production for Britain, bombs on conveyor, color, British system copied, 12 My 28; incendiary, magnesium thermite, ingredients, potency demonstrated, types, British chemical sand-extinguisher, magnesium shell, extinguishing technique, phosphorescent discs, possible use of potassium, sulphuric acid compound shown, 19 My 55; Gas mask(s), cavalrymen, horses using, 21 Ap 88; Gun(s), old type of camouflage, examples of new, procedure, 13 Ja 40; U.S. all-purpose model, shell types used; electro-magnetic machine gun, 3 F 6; field artillery, 75-mm. gun, parts, firing, aiming principle, fuse, types of bursts, diagrams, 10 F 65; first 8 in. U.S. railroad on test run, power, full-page night picture; first built since 1918, 24 F 27; readers praise, question report on 75-mm. mil used for measuring angles, ricochet burst explained (L) . . . 3 Mr 8; full page picture of U.S.S. *North Carolina* commissioning ceremony, men on deck, 21 Ap 39; cavalry training, pulling camouflaged 75-mm. howitzer caissons, machine gun unit firing, 21 Ap 91; machine gun production increased . . . 12 My 27; carriages for anti-aircraft, pom-poms, 12 My 28; draftees manning 12 in. coast gun, towed target, section of photo censored, 12 My 31; Mexican Army maneuvers 75-mm., 37-mm. all purpose model, modern Hotchkiss anti-aircraft, 2 Je 37; 75-mm. howitzer, artillerymen cleaning parts, weight, range; French World War I gun at Ft. Bragg, 9 Je 104; tractor lugging 155-mm. through trees, 9 Je 106; 37-mm. firing range, railroad target, 9 Je 110; Revolver(s), Esposito murderer's revolver, 27 Ja 29; pistols given by Washington to Lafayette, Bullitt holding, 21 Ap 94; Sharpe demonstrates western pistol technique, fast-action photos, speed, 2 Je 6; pistol shooter Sharpe's aim criticized (L), 23 Je 6; Rifle(s), cost of Springfield, Garand, 24 Mr 36; soldiers drilling with Garand, 7 Ap 51; Tanks, U.S. plants, map, 31 Mr 68; Chrysler plant, orders, M-2 medium size, description, more armor needed, expected output, plant views, assembly line, 28 Ap 69; increased production . . . 12 My 27; light tank production at Amer. Car and Foundry's Berwick plant, 12 My 28; Mex. Army using Maimon-Herrington 4-ton model; cost, truck carrying, 2 Je 37
 Army camps, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
 Arnold, Edward, in *Meet John Doe* . . . 10 Mr 44
 Arnold, H. H., on mock invasion test . . . 3 F 25; full page picture with Knudsen at Calif. field, 31 Mr 106
 Arnold, Rennie, at Shriners party . . . 31 Mr 43
 Art Cartoon(s), reader describes South American caricature of U.S. as hog (L) . . . 6 Ja 2; Japanese soldier avenge hounding foreign con-

cessions, 13 Ja 24; defense posters, production, buyers (ic), 24 Mr 12; showing income payment, 24 Mr 36; Rose illustrates day in Babe's life (ic), 21 Ap 12; Churchill, Hailsham, Hicks in pig pen, 1928, 21 Ap 85; lampooning prison life, 5 My 52; birds in Lord Woolton Pie, 12 My 46; on parachute jumping, 12 My 115; original on boarding house dining table sent to Chi. boarder (L), 26 My 9; humorous book *The Flying Viper*, Hitler parachutes to England, 26 My 34; LaGuardia as mother hen trying to protect N.Y.C., 2 Je 26; German Hun, *Lusitania* sinking, Zimmerman Note, Nazi intrigue in Latin Amer., 30 Je 24; Color reproduction(s), Brook's paintings *Summer Wind*, *Georgia Jungle*, *Pasture at Elk*, 13 Ja 51; U.S. post office mural winners, 27 Ja 43; portraits by U.S. artists, price range, 3 F 46; Hogue's painting of Spindletop oil well gushing, 10 F 41; British war paintings, 24 F 65; Rivera Pan-Am mural, 4 page spread, 3 Mr 53; Dalai Lama portrait, 24 Mr 72; Wis. farmers' paintings, 31 Mr 77; Nebraska U. art show, paintings Ford's *Guardian Angel*, Ruellan's *Spring in Blecker Street*, Varga's *Road to Danbury*, Schnakenberg's *Works of Man*, Rosenthal's *Boys Sleeping*, Levi's *Reached*, Bouche's *McSorley's Bar*, Lee's *The Bath*, Karloff's *The Awakening*, Wyeth's *Peter in San Patricio*, Harnett's *Trophy of the Hunt*, Flannery's *Night Paddocks*, 14 Ap 71; Ingres' *Turkish Women at the Bath*, Gros' *Bonaparte at Battle of Arcola*, Gerard's *Madame Recamier*, Degas' *Cotton Market in New Orleans*, 28 Ap 73; Va. Museum paintings exhibit, Junkin's *First Robin*, Binford's *The Crab Shooter*, Hattorf's *Seventh and Canal*, Banks' *Old Richmond*, Archer's *Waiting for the Departure*, Day's *The Transferred Hour*, Nottingham's *Landscape with Goat*, art. Houston's *Jubilee Day on the Terra*, 26 My 67; Scholastic youth contest prize-winning paintings, *Merry-go-round*, *Solarium*, *Wylie Avenue Barber Shop*, *Memories of New York*, *Concerto in Color*, 527 *Wellar*, *To Auction*, *Afternoon Shift*, *Hilltop Barns*, *Bill's Poolroom* (cr), 16 Je 57; Byron Thomas' *Brook Willow*, *The Minors—The York White Roses vs. The Trenton Packers*, *Deserted House*, *Pastime*, *Boxing Alley*, 23 Je 51; Contest(s), Scholastic youth art exhibit at Carnegie Inst., prize winner, awards (cr), 16 Je 56; Education, see Education, School(s), Art; Exhibit(s), U.S. portraits, examples (cr), 3 F 46; British war art exhibited Amer.-British Art Center, 24 F 64; Carreno show at Perls Gallery, 17 Mr 106; outdoor sculpture show, garden statues, 21 Ap 118; 19th Cent. French show, paintings exhibited, artist's face reflected in painting, 28 Ap 72; Va. Museum exhibit of state art, examples, works (ic), 26 My 66; Scholastic youth art contest at Carnegie Inst., awards (cr), 16 Je 56; France, Chi. Art Institute holds 19th Cent. exhibit, U.S. tour, assembly, style phases, Ingres' work, Gros, Gerard, Degas examples (cr), 28 Ap 72; Gallery(ies), Arden outdoor sculpture show, garden statues, 21 Ap 118; Collection(s), Gimble's store selling Hearst, appraised value, number of items, sale prices, examples of sculpture, tapestry, armor, 10 F 29; Nat'l Art, aerial view, to open March 18, 10 Mr 74; Perls, Carreno show . . . 17 Mr 106; Valentine, Laurent one-man show . . . 2 Je 64; Illustration(s), sketches for comic strip *Terry and the Pirates*, 6 Ja 34; Rose's drawings of "Babe's" average day (ic), 21 Ap 12; Model(s), man posing in life class, rear view, 17 F 76; high school boy posing in life class, 16 Je 56; Mural(s), U.S., post-office competition for bldgs., winners (cr), map shows mural locations, 27 Ja 42; development of medicine shown at Golden Gate fair, murals moved to Miami Beach drugstore, 24 F 77; Rivera working on Pan-American, diagram identifying, 4 page spread (cr), 3 Mr 52; Museum(s), British Museum, people studying in library, 13 Ja 56; Chi. Art Institute, 19th Cent. French show, paintings exhibited, visitor's face reflected in painting, 28 Ap 72; Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, Va., exhibits Va. art, fellowships offered, buys best paintings, director, 26 My 66; National Gallery, London, 1940 exhibit of war art . . . 24 F 64; Whitney, all American show, Brook's painting *Pasture at Elk*, 13 Ja 52; Painting(s), see also Art, color reproduction(s); Murals; U.S. portrait tradition, price range, examples (cr), artist Cox painting child, procedure, 3 F 46; Uncle Sam portrait, defense program factors visible, 13 Ja 88; Nebraska U. annual exhibit of modern U.S. examples (cr), 14 Ap 70; 19th Cent. French exhibit at Chi. Art Inst., examples (cr), 28 Ap 72; examples shown by young prizewinners (cr), 16 Je 59; *Birth of the American Nation*, discussed, 16 Mr 106; *Crab Shooter*, The (cr), artist posing models, 26 My 66; *Forest Fire*, original painting, comments on copies (L), 21 Ap 11; *Turkish Women at the Bath*, history, (cr), 28 Ap 73; comments flaying, reactions (L), 19 My 4; Poster(s), defense cartoon posters, production, buyers (cr), 24 Mr 12; Pottery, high school art studio, boys working, prize examples, 16 Ja 56; Sculpture, statue of Christ on Rio harbor mt., 6 Ja 61; plaster casts of Churchill, 27 Ja 86; snow statues of women on Univ. campus, 27 Ja 88; marble Aphrodite from Hearst collection, price, full page picture; objects on sale, prices, 10 F 28; Mahonri Young's work, Mormon influence, examples, 17 F 76; plaster cast figure made of model, size, procedure (c), 3 Mr 58; Jo Davidson's work, examples, 17 Mr 106; outdoor show, garden statues, 21 Ap 118; John Harvard statue at college (c), 5 My 22; Huey Long statue in Statuary Hall unveiled, full pg. picture, 5 My 33; Hindu god Jain in Mysore, size, flowers on toes, 12 My 103; statues of boxer, wrestler, sculler, 19 My 90; Italian prisoners in

*Mention, but no picture

- Africa, sculpting women, 26 My 30; Laurent's work, examples, style, mediums, 2 Je 64; examples shown by young prizewinners, 16 Je 59; Statue of Liberty Paris replica, comments (L), 23 Je 4; Tapestry, Hearst collection on sale, price, 10 F 29; United States, portrait painting tradition, modern artists, examples (cr), price range, 3 F 46; plan to commission artists to record, 24 F 64; Wisconsin rural artists, work exhibited, examples (ic), Wis. U. campaign to assist, 31 Mr 76; Scholastic youth art contest, prize winning paintings (cr), 16 Je 57; Arthur, Jean, in *The Devil and Miss Jones*, husband forms independent company, with husband, Krasna and Wood, 28 Ap 53; Artificial leg(s), see Limb(s), artificial; Art Students League, N.Y., see Education, Schools, Art
- Ashley, Lady, see Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas, Sr. Asmara, see World War II, Eritrea, Cities & Towns
- Astor, Viscountess, readers fly statement on U.S. youth eager for war (L), 6 Ja 2; rides bicycle in London, 13 Ja 82; statement Britain "losing war on home front", 2 Je 26
- Astor, John Jacob, at USO ball, 16 Je 35
- Astor, Vincent, at United China Relief party, 23 Je 66
- Astronomy, see Science
- Asuncion, see Paraguay, Cities & Towns
- Ataturk, Mustafa Kamal, on Turkish postage stamp, 20 Ja 13; Greek war hero, World War I picture with Inonu, 21 Ap 30; Inonu compared, 28 Ap 97
- Athenagoras, Archbishop, at Greek benefit party, 6 Ja 16; reader comments on eating manners (L), 27 Ja 2
- Athens, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns
- Atkinson, Betty, in *It Happens on Ice*, twirling, baton, acrobatics, sketch, offered scholarship, 28 Ap 89
- Atlanta, Ga., Debutante rest cure party, 13 Ja 84; comments on party (L), 3 F 4
- Atlantic, North, see also World War II, Fronts, Western-North, distances from Africa, bomber range patrol, map, 5 My 30
- Atlantic, South, distances from Africa, bomber range patrol, map, 5 My 30
- Atlantic City, N.J., two flags blowing in opposite directions, 24 Mr 118; models display Ohrbach fashions on beach with Mayor, 23 Je 49
- Atlantic Ocean, see World War II, Fronts, Western
- Audience(s), Cleveland public auditorium packed, size, 5 My 34
- Auer, Jane, high school graduation, family, bean, at prom, weekending, modeling, 9 Je 112
- August, Prince of Prussia, see Hohenzollern, Prince August
- Augustine, Reginald C., war stories from Germany, 24 Mr 9
- Austin, Warren R., says we will fight if necessary, 3 Mr 28
- Australia, see also World War II: war effort, armaments, plane mfg., industrial speed-up, centers, supplies for Britain, war cost, products, women, readiness to fight, R.A.A.F. swimming meet with World War I limbo soldiers, 3 Mr 74; report praised, comments, definitions on words (L), 24 Mr 8; Cities & Towns, Canberra, new capital, Goddess of War statue, 3 Mr 80; Sydney, size, bridge, bldgs., swimming popularity, sharks, 3 Mr 76; reception for U.S. sailors, parade down Martin Place, 21 Ap 102; tardy crew who caught ship identified as *Marines* (L), 19 My 2; Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
- Autograph(s), U.S. minister's photo collection of world celebrities, 19 My 10; signatures of great poets, novelists, statesmen reproduced, 9 Je 91
- Automobile(s), old government armored car in junkyard, 6 Ja 70; White House models used, Roosevelt's special Ford, 20 Ja 72; subdebs own old Ford, being pushed, 27 Ja 76; "Minute Man tank," converted family car, 3 F 7; snow-drift overhanging, men digging out, way of locating snow-covered cars, 3 Mr 15; college student riding jalopy, price, 17 Mr 86; overturned at factory strikes, dumped in marsh, 7 Ap 23; collegian jalopies, signs painted on, 26 My 119
- Automobile accident(s), Wash., D.C. increase, sign marks, 10 Mr 83; Fritz Kreisler hit by truck, full page picture, 12 Mr 32; crosses on Ga. highway indicate deaths, 19 My 140
- Automobile industry, proposes idle plants make planes, possible output, 6 Ja 20; Reuther plan for idle plants building planes dismissed, backing, 13 Ja 20; mfrs. to cut production, Gen'l Motors to cut 1943 models, 28 Ap 36; War Dept. wants 50% production cut, Henderson asks mfrs. to rescind price boosts, 23 Je 28
- Autopsy, see Medicine
- Aviation, see also names of companies; U.S. Air Forces (Army & Navy); World War II, Air Equipment, Air Forces; Accident(s), pilot identified in gas photo, killed in crash (L), 6 Ja 2; Mexico Silver Sleeper crashes in Ga., casualties, rescuers at work, 10 Mr 25; dates, crashes since Aug. 1940, wrecks, causes, dead, 10 Mr 27; pilot's wife flays report of crashes, reader suggests bigger airports, urges use of absolute altimeter (L), 7 Ap 2; Eastern Air Lines crash in Fla., 14 Ap 28; Air Mail, fiasco over British removing Pan Amer. mail at Bermuda, 19 My 14; Airplane(s), placement of Allison engine in Bell Airacuda, Airacobra, Curtiss P-40, diagrams, 13 Ja 18; Cal Tech student testing Spar model, 17 Mr 88; bombers taking off aircraft carrier, in echelon landing, folded wings, crack-up on deck (ic), 31 Mr 59; students planning lofting in school, riveters practicing, 31 Mr 72; Clipper planes, new Boeing plan for non-stop flights, size, being fueled, launched, taxiing, 7 Ap 58; basic, advanced training planes, movie star and officer in bomber, 14 Ap 53; woman instructor, controls and exercises diagrammed, explained (ic), necessary flying hours, instructor's hand signals, 5 My 57; monthly bomber production increased, 12 My 29; girl christens by picking balloon over propeller hub, 12 My 36; Curtiss XSBZC, dive bomber, initials explained, speed, Navy order (ic), 31 Mr 26; Douglas B-18, ready for take off to England from Newfoundland, full page picture, 10 F 26; Douglas C-39, Army transport plane, parachutists ready for take off, mass jumping (c), 12 My 110; Lockheed Hudson(s), ready for take off to England from Newfoundland, full page picture, 10 F 26; at Newfoundland, snow covered, R.A.F. emblem, pilot describes flying to Britain, 14 Ap 61; massed at Floyd Bennett Field for Britain, R.A.F. emblem, efficiency, production, speed, 12 My 28; Mexico Silver Sleeper, crash, wreck, rescuers working, injured, number killed, 10 Mr 25; Piper Cub(s), mass landing at LaGuardia
- Field for R.A.F. benefit, nicknamed "Flitfires," emblem, to tour country, 12 My 36; Warraway, being built, fuselage exposed, fuselages stocked, wings fitted, daily output, 3 Mr 78; Airport(s), reader suggests bigger fields (L), 7 Ap 2; Central Jersey, woman instructing flyers, 5 My 56; Floyd Bennett Field, Lockheed bombers for Britain massed at, 12 My 28; North Beach, shipyard opens fund drive for R.A.F., 48 Piper Cub mass landing, entertainment, 12 My 36; Altimeter, Absolute, electrician claims could prevent air accidents, weight, cost, number (L), 7 Ap 2; Dirigible(s), Goodyear blimps advertise defense stamps and bonds in Wash., 12 My 32; Engine(s), Allison, Gen'l Motors producing, mfg., operation, cylinders, ignition, testing, diagram of placement in planes, orders, cost, full page picture of component parts, dispute over liquid cooling, air cooled with greater horsepower being made, 13 Ja 15; Flying technique, see also Aviation, Pilot(s); controls, exercises explained (ic), 5 My 57; Hostess(es), signed article on Joan Waltemire on Amer. Airlines, duties on flight, sketch, requirements, salary, cost, anecdotes, training, 28 Ap 102; Industry, proposes idle plants make planes, possible output, 6 Ja 20; Reuther plan for airplane production by auto plants dismissed, backing, 13 Ja 20; January production increases, 24 F 26; dates, crashes since Aug. 1940, wrecks, causes, dead, CAA record under Dept. of Commerce, statistics, feeling toward, 10 Mr 27; map of plants, airplane parts, motors, 31 Mr 68; vocational school courses, govt. financing, Buffalo students working on lofting, riveting plane, 31 Mr 71; Inglewood plant strike, effects, demands, Mediation Board studying, Army may take over, 16 Je 26; Parachute jumping, troops at Camp Benning, training, requirements, increase batons, uniforms, cartoons, mass jumping (c), 12 My 111; Pilot(s), student identified in gas photo, killed in crash (L), 6 Ja 2; wife flays report on crashes (L), 7 Ap 2; learning to fly, woman instructor, instructor's hand signals, at controls, required hrs. of training, exercises diagrammed (ic), 5 My 56; Private flying, number of pilots, civil pilot training program, 5 My 56; Propeller(s), in Cal Tech wind tunnel, students testing, 17 Mr 91; Transatlantic flying, Pan Amer. daily schedule, new Boeing non-stop plane, 7 Ap 58; Wind tunnel(s), Army bldg. at Wright Field, cost, size, purpose, 2 page spread, 3 F 64; at Cal Tech, size, men working in, 17 Mr 91
- Avila Camacho, Gabriel, kills Mexican in brawl, arrested, 14 Ap 28
- Avila Camacho, Maximino, in U.S. for medical examination, 14 Ap 28
- Avion Village (Grand Prairie, Tex.), prefabricated house building race, record, time, sponsors, 9 Je 59
- Avitaminosis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
- Axix, see World War II, names of individual countries
- Azores, see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal, Colonies & Possessions
- Bab, Max W., Allis-Chalmers strike, America First Comm. contributor, 31 Mr 36
- Babson Institute, U.S. relief map, scale, sections, catwalk, 17 F 10
- Baby(ies), see also Child(ren); interne giving newborn once over, 20 Ja 59; parson baptizing girl, 3 F 58; father and son in same pose at 10 months old, 17 F 91; 17 oz. infant in homemade incubator, present picture, 10 Mr 107; photo of found in dead Italian soldier's pocket, 10 Mr 108; 5 children photographed at 20 months in same outfit, 28 Ap 131; coll. student holds while reading book, 5 My 98
- Baccaloni, Salvatore, humorous opera roles, success, movie contract, 31 Mr 39; playing harp, sharing drink, hanging on drums, 5 My 34
- Bach, Geoffrey R. B., signed article describing Cape Matapan battle, distributed report of action to crew, 16 Je 32
- Baclanova, Olga, in *Clavina*, 31 Mr 122
- Badge(s), govt. workers' photograph-identification badges, mfr., 17 F 27
- Baer, Buddy, knocks Louis out of ring, sequence photos, loses match, 9 Je 48
- Ragdad, see World War II, Neutrals, Iraq, Cities & Towns
- Bagnold, Ralph A., believed to be with British troops in Africa, sand expert, 3 Mr 70
- Bahama Islands, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
- Bahrain Islands, oil fields, production, Saudi Arabia demands, 29 Ap 98
- Balkans, see World War II
- Bardia, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
- Baker, Ernest H., mural for R.I. post office (cr), 27 Ja 44
- Baldwin, Earl, refused aid to German leaders (L), 6 Ja 2
- Baldwin, Joseph C., kissing Mrs. Vanderbilt's hand at USO ball, full page picture, 16 Je 34
- Baldwin Locomotive Works, 8 in. railroad gun for army, 24 F 26
- Balkan Powers, see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern Balkans; see also World War II, Neutrals
- Balkans, history since World War I, political conditions, leaders, assassinations, 21 Ap 30
- Ball, Jane, night club siren, 24 Mr 58
- Ballet, see Dancing
- Balloon(s), man blows up hot water bottle, bursts, 24 Mr 120
- Bamberger, Theron, playing poker at Hoyle Club, 9 Je 68
- Bampton, Rose, in Sieglinde costume, with Melchior, 5 My 35
- Bancroft, Geo., British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 26
- Bangalore, see India, Cities & Towns
- Banks, Jas. F., painting *Old Richmond* (ic), 26 My 68
- Bantam cars, in U.S. First Cavalry Division, uses, pulled uphill, 21 Ap 92
- Banton, Travis, at Hollywood costume party, with Hedda Hopper, 17 F 84
- Bangkok, see World War II, Thailand, Cities & Towns
- Baptism, see Religion
- Baptist Church (Marfa, Tex.), see Religion, Churches
- Barbecue, Texas governor inspecting pits before capitol, preparing steak, 17 F 92
- Barbershop(s), in Ala. high school, rates, 13 Ja 69; N.Y. baseball player getting shave, haircut, manicure, 2 Je 90
- Barce, see World War II, Bases
- Bard, Ralph A., Navy Dept. work, sketch, 10 Mr 64
- Bardia, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
- Barkley, Alben W., riding with Roosevelt to inauguration, 3 F 26
- Barnacle(s), problem, damage, research, enlarged photo, encrusted on bottle, feeding larva, 28 Ap 120
- Barnes, Mrs. Katrina McC., on America First Comm., 23 Ja 26
- Barnes twins, identical sisters, in *Gay White Way* chorus, sketch, 13 Ja 31
- Barrack(s), Army at Ft. Bragg diagrammed, 9 Je 102
- Barrymore, Ethel, celebrated 40th year on Broadway, 17 F 43; in scene from *The Corn is Green* (ic), 17 F 48
- Barter, farm people exchange for hoosier huckster's wares, 30 Je 44
- Barthou, Louis, assassination, 21 Ap 31
- Barton, John, encourages Wis. rural artists, 31 Mr 76
- Baruch, Bernard M., advises Roosevelt on mediation bd. for labor defense, may head, 24 Mr 36; conferring with Acheson in park, full page picture, 30 Je 23
- Baseball, see Sport(s); see also Sport(s), Darthall Baseball, Charles, portrait work, price range, Mrs. Warburg's portrait (cr), 3 F 48
- Baskethall, see Sport(s)
- Basra, see World War II, Neutrals, Iraq, Cities & Towns
- Bath(s), rural school teacher taking in washtub, 12 My 68; comments on teacher washing in tub, LIFE reader sends portable tub (L), 2 Je 2
- Bathing suit(s), women, diagonal, vertical stripes, prices, Hula skirts popular (c), 13 Ja 55; model displays in Miami Beach street, on window dummy, 24 F 78; movie stars at party, 21 Ap 108; models wearing Ohrbach fashions, prices, 23 Je 44
- Batista, Fulgencio, quells revolt, restores constitutional guarantees, child born, friend kissing, 17 F 24
- Baton(s), drum majorette Betty Atkinson performing in show, size, tricks, 28 Ap 89
- Batt, Wm. L., on needed changes for defense increase, 26 My 32
- Battle for Britain, The, see Book(s)
- Baum, Vicki, writes play about Jinx Falkenburg for Deanna Durbin, 27 Ja 41
- Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., turret range finder, principle, diagram, case, tested, Carl Zeiss contract explained, rights to Zeiss ordnance patent, 16 Je 63
- Bavaria-Bourbon, Don Fernando of, civilians sign protocol book after Alfonso's death, 31 Mr 18
- Bayer Co., products packed with original German labels, sold in Chile, 30 Je 78
- Bayles, Wm. D., describes N.Y.-Lisbon trip, comments on passengers, crews, 7 Ap 12; Norwegians reported on identified (L), 28 Ap 3; reports on London's worst raid, experiences, 28 Ap 40; signed article on Lisbon, 28 Ap 77
- Bay of Biscay, British convoy off France in moonlight, 24 Mr 27
- Bayonet(s), see Arms equipment
- Beach(es), deserted Coney Is. winter scene, crowded summer day, 3 Mr 108; swank Argentine, season, hours, public beach, 5 My 125; race horses bathing in surf, running on sand, 19 Mr 51; models displaying fashions at Atlantic City, 23 Je 49; movie star rolling in sand, 30 Je 69
- Beall, C. C., composite portrait of Uncle Sam, 13 Ja 88
- Bear(s), on washtub rim, climbing pole, on clothesline, Mexican hound wrestling with dog, sleeping, 28 Ap 132; Tufty, size, playing with teddy bear, owner, crate, 12 My 10; begging for peanuts, antics, biting flies, 12 My 123
- Beards(s), man before and after shaving, 21 Ap 123; Sikh soldier dressing, 23 Je 10
- Beard (aircraft carrier), rebuilt, in Martinique harbor, 20 Ja 30
- Beaton, Cecil, photographs Churchill family, 27 Ja 14
- Beaumont, Calif., Cherry Festival, 1931, 1941, pictures of queens, 2 Je 98
- Beaumont, Tex., Spillout well, land boom, painting of gusher (cr), 10 F 41
- Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., portrait by Kennington (cr), 24 F 66
- Beauregard, A. T., with Latin Amer. naval heads, 19 My 36
- Beauty, Atlanta debutantes at rest cure party, sketches, beauticians rehabilitate, 13 Ja 84; brownheads, redheads criticize report for not including colors for, flattering colors suggested (L), 20 Ja 8; comments on Atlanta debutantes' rest cure party (cr), 10 F 41
- Beauty comment on beautiful women (L), 10 F 4; plaster cast figure made of model, size, procedure (c), 3 Mr 58; Chi. advertisers select outstanding advertising models, qualities, winners, 24 Mr 39; movie talent, 21 Ap 107
- Beauty contest(s), Galveston holds car-hon contest, entrants, winners, costumes, 26 My 36; for Miss Washington, D.C., timely pseudonyms, 9 Je 54
- Beaverbrook, Baron, may work on shipping, 24 Mr 28; made Minister of State, 12 My 32; announces radiolocator device to spot planes, 30 Je 22
- Beck, Josef, with Hitler, 9 Je 37
- Beck, Wm., instructing nuns in biology 31 Mr 104
- Bed(s), man fishing from on houseboat 10 F 44
- Bedloe's Island, statue of Liberty, shadow on pier, views, 2 Je 94
- Beggars, The, see Netherlands, Gueux, Les
- Beirut, see World War II, Lebanon, Cities & Towns
- Belair, Felix, Jr., report on New Dealers v. Dollar-a-Year Men, 2 Je 10
- Belcher Islands, Eskimo murders, on Flaherty Is., man claims to be Jesus, incites murders, investigation, 9 Je 14
- Belchite, see Spain, Cities & Towns
- Bel Geddes, Barbara, see Geddes, Barbara Bel
- Belgian Winter Help, Brussels food distributing organization, funds, pres., 2 Je 82
- Belgium, see also World War II; Education, effects of malnutrition on children, scholastic standings slump, attendance down, 2 Je 81; Farming, method of growing, German farmers planted near Fort Eben-Emael, used tunnels for sabotaging fort, 13 Ja 10; Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations; Govt-in-exile, gets writ of attachment on French funds in U.S., 17 F 24
- Belgrade, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
- Bell, Vereen, guides trip through Okefenokee Swamp, book *Swamp Water* popularity, 12 My 119
- Bell Aircraft Corp., training school, 31 Mr 71
- Belmont Stakes, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Race(s)
- Belt(s), red (ic), 28 Ap 62
- Benes, Eduard, autographed photo, 19 My 10
- Bengasi, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
- Bennett, Donald C.T., commands planes flown to Britain from Newfoundland, record, sketch, 14 Ap 61
- Bennett, Harry, Ford strike settled, with Van Wagoner, Thomas, 21 Ap 32; on Ford unionization, 2 Je 26
- Benton, Thos., painting *T. P. and Jake*, tableau, 14 Ap 70
- Berchtesgaden, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
- Beresford, Frank, painting ruins of London law center, 24 F 64
- Bergen, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
- Bergen, Eddie, at movie stars party, costume, 17 F 84
- Bergman, Ingrid, on skiing holiday with husband, sketch, new movie *Adam Had Four Sons*, visits Hemingway in Reno, candid photos eating with Hemingway, 24 F 46
- Bergonzoli, Annibale, nickname, leaves Bardia before surrender, praised, 20 Ja 24
- Berl, Ernst, converts vegetables into coal & petroleum, experiments, 3 F 40
- Berlin, Irving, at White House to hear Roosevelt address, 9 Je 32
- Berlin, see Germany, Cities & Towns; World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
- Berliner Rundfunk, takes over Dutch Gen'l Broadcasting Society, 21 Ap 18
- Berlin Opera House, see Music, Opera company(ies)
- Bermuda, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
- Bernadotte, Countess Folke, helped U.S. cook return home, 10 Mr 92
- Bernard, Sir Denis K., entertains ex-King Carol in Bermuda, 26 My 32
- Bernatschke, Rudolf, portrait *Erma* (cr), price range, 3 F 47
- Bernie, Ben, Gertrude Lawrence kissing at R.A.F. benefit, 12 My 36
- Berry, Mimi, modeling rain wear (c), 7 Ap 11; comment on LIFE cover rain drops (L), 28 Ap 9
- Bethlehem Chile Iron Mines Co., El Tofo plant, organization, workers, production, ore smeltered in U.S., 30 Je 80
- Bethlehem Steel Corp., strike, walkout, pickets, police, defense contracts, govt. settlements, points, 10 Mr 34; strike, cause, Employees Representation Plan, pickets, fights, cars overturned, 7 Ap 22; strike ended, 14 Ap 30; El Tofo, Chile plant, organization, workers, production, ore smeltered in U.S., 30 Je 80
- Bevin, Ernest, proposed law to draft workers for war production, 3 F 22; with Willkie, 17 F 20; friendly with Winant, 17 F 24; universal collective bargaining idea flayed, 5 My 103
- Bible, see Book(s)
- Bide-A-Wee Home, N.Y.C., dog and cat in milk pan, both wrapped in towel, 6 Ja 40
- Big Apple, see Dancing
- Bigger, John D., OPM post, 20 Ja 24; on Knudsen, 31 Mr 119; reports on increased war production mfg., 12 My 27; with Knudsen, 2 Je 10
- Bilbo, Theodore G., spoke at Huey Long statue unveiling, 5 My 32
- Billiards, see Sport(s)
- Bimford, Julien, painting *The Crap Shooter* (ic), posing model, teaching art, to hold one-man show, 26 My 67
- Bingham, Ralph C., claims Army officers lacking in leadership qualities, relieved of command, 3 F 22
- Bingham, Robt. W., British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 27
- Biologics, see Medicine
- Biological oddity(ies), 35° Los Angeles majority candidate, tall opponent, 24 F 108; circus midgits, special car on train, fat lady, tattooed girl, 21 Ap 37
- Biology, marine, see Science
- Bipul Songkram, Luang, assassination attempts, 17 Mr 32
- Bird(s), see also names of individual: Hemingway holding bagged cock pheasant, full page picture, 6 Ja 51; private sanctuary in Vancouver, benevolent, posing with, on children, 24 F 107; toncan used for radio sound effect, 17 Mr 83; in teacup, on rim, eating nuts, 24 Mr 119; no duck eggs destroyed annually, squirrel pilfering nest, breaking egg, 21 Ap 124; angry mother swan repelling photographer, young at feet, 26 My 124; Catalina aviary, girls inspecting, cockatoo, on girl's head, 9 Je 136; man holding hummingbird nest, size, 1 Je 9
- Birla, G. D., wealth, backs Gandhi, home, 12 My 92
- Birmingham, Ala., reader asks LIFE to promote smoke clean up campaign (L), 3 F 4
- Biscayne Bay, Fla., Quarterdeck Club, membership, rental, houseboats, 10 F 43
- Bishop, Wm. visits Consolidated Aircraft plant at San Diego, toasted, 12 My 29
- Bismarck, Otto von early picture with Kaiser, dog, British cartoon on break with Kaiser, 16 Je 39
- Bismarck (battleship), British sink, battle, losses, log showing circuit from Bergen to sinking (d); British claims on size, 9 Je 53; sinking, Dorsetshire rescuing sailors, full page picture, men in water, Bismarck forced to withdraw, rafts, 22 Je 69
- Bissell, Nina, in *Ziegfeld Girl* party, chosen typical Ziegfeld girl of 1941, 21 Ap 107
- Bizerte, see World War II, Bases
- Black, Hugo, at electoral college dinner, 3 F 29
- Blackman, Don, and Victor Mature, 7 Ap 66
- Blackout(s), see U.S., Defense, Civilian, Air raids defense; World War II, Air raids defense
- Blaine, James G., U.C.R. nat'l chairman, with K. T. Stevens, holds party for relief, 23 Je 64
- Blair, Betsy, in *The Beautiful People*, 19 Mr 128
- Blake, Wm., watercolors reproduced, 9 Je 94
- Blanc, Sir Thos., named second in command to Gen. Wavell, 5 My 32
- Blankenship, Ernest, inspection of U.S. planes at Martinique, 20 Ja 30
- Blanket party, Kansas State Teachers Coll. fraternity holds, preparation, full page picture of students throwing out of windows, 26 My 119; army men angered at seeing girls at party, form own party, guests (L), 23 Je 8
- Blimp(s), see Aviation, Dirigible(s)
- Blindness, see Medicine, Eye(s)
- Blizzard(s), see also Snow; in Donner Pass, sequence pictures of valley filling with snow, drift overhanging car, car covered, 3 Mr 13
- Blockade(s), see World War II, Naval operations
- Blondell, Joan, voted most glamorous mother in America, posing for sculptor, 17 Mr 48
- Blood, Robt. O., succeeds Winant, reference "fatherland" protested, 3 Mr 23; with Bette Davis at birthday party, 28 Ap 128
- Bloom, Sol, with Tinkham, Fish, 3 F 17; Johnson praises conduct of Lend-Lease Bill hearings, 3 F 19; on Roosevelt's power to authorize warship convoy, 10 F 26
- Blücher (cruiser), Nazi soldier saluting, sinks with ship, made hero, turns up in Berlin after

- Norwegian campaign . . . 24 Mr 18
 Boarding house(s), Mrs. Frost's Chi. home, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113;
 cartoon on boarding house table manners sent to Chi. boarder (L), 26 My 9
 Board of Trade for German-American Commerce Inc., secretary identified, work . . . 20 Ja 4
 Boat(s), see Ship(s) & Shipping; see also U.S. Navy; World War II, Naval equipment, Ships; World War II, Transportation, Ships
 Boddy, Manchester, Los Angeles UCR director . . . 23 Je 64
 Boeing Aircraft Co., new nonstop plane, size, fueled, launched, buyers . . . 7 Ap 58
 Boettcher, Friedrich von, at Ft. Myer Army show, full page picture . . . 24 Mr 36
 Bohrod, Aaron, mural for Ill. post office (cr) . . . 27 Ja 45
 Bolegard, Bettina, modeling spring hat, sketch (c) . . . 24 Mr 25
 Bolger, Pat, conducts prison boxing class, 5 My 55
 Bolivia, see also World War II: ► Aviation, explosives, operated . . . 16 Je 2
 ► Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
 Bolton, Mrs. Francis, applaud Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony . . . 3 F 19
 Bomb(s), see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
 Bombay, see World War II, India, Cities & Towns
 Bombier(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s); also World War II, Air equipment
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, portrait of at Battle of Arolo (c), wife, held on lap during sitting . . . 28 Ap 74
 Bone, Sir Murihead, sketches of soldiers reaching Dover, signal station at Portsmouth * 24 F 64
 Bone(s), see Medicine
 Bonesteel, Chas. H., III, sails for Europe, mission . . . 24 Mr 43
 Book(s), Miss. readers refute statement on low sales in state (L) * 10 F 2; mystery story 100th anniversary, early stories, 1940 sales, 19 My 100; world's rarest in U.S., Morgan, Folger, Huntington library collections, types, values, Newton's collections auctioned, author's signatures, Blake's watercolors reproduced, 9 Je 86
 Book(s), *All Gaul Is Divided*, excerpts from * 10 Mr 18; quoted on Lebrun's cat (L) * 7 Ap 6;
Arabian Nights, Cleveland Library collection in 57 languages (L), 30 Je 2; *Battle for Britain*, The, describes fall air attacks, official account of action on Sept. 15, diagrams, U.S. firm publishing, proceeds to go to R.A.F., 26 Mr 71;
 Morley corrects geometrical reference (L) * 9 Je 64; *Bible*, reader quotes passage on feeding enemy (L) * 13 Ja 2; clerk drops twice at Roosevelt inauguration, 3 F 27; changes for Sunday School study, full pg. picture of children, adults holding, 2 Je 73; book quoted on animals on Noah's Ark (L) * 23 Je 8; *Born That Way*, publ., 26 My 51; *Christmas Carol*, original manuscript, 9 Je 92; *Delilah*, excerpt, based on World War I destroyer * 3 F 39; destroyer commander comments on (L) * 17 Mr 6; *Encyclopedia Britannica*, spiritualism article * 16 Je 79; *Fifth Column Is Here*, The, reader quotes reference to *German-Amer. Commerce Bulletin* (L) * 20 Ja 4; *Fire Ox and Other Years*, The, publ., 24 Mr 72; *Flights over Ancient Cities of Iran*, pictures from, 28 Ap 12; *Flying Fish*, The, rev., Lyle's illustrations reproduced, Hesse case parallels (L), 26 My 35; *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, sales * 6 Ja 49; discussed, character sketches, movie rights sold, price, LIFE documents story with war photos, 6 Ja 52; readers praise, lay report (L) * 27 Ja 2; literary critics select as 1940 outstanding book * 24 F 48; *Guilty Men*, London best seller, 13 Ja 75; *Habit and Other Short Stories*, contents, success * 14 Ap 100; *I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary*, commemorative reprint, 21 Ap 79; *Jane's All the World's Aircraft*, rebuked for reference to U.S. aiding British to last Englishman, insult to be deleted * 14 Ap 28; *Late George Apley*, The, Pulitzer prizewinner * 24 Mr 63; *Maudie*, series popular with subleils * 27 Ja 78; *Night Over Europe*, Wm. Bayles quoted in * 7 Ap 14; *Nile*, The, African authority * 3 Mr 18; *One Foot In Heaven*, to be made into movie * 3 F 55; *Out of the Night*, Part I, excerpts, German Communist activities in early 30's, Maritime organization, French River strike, 24 F 83; Part II, excerpts, Valtin's Nazi prison camp experiences, Nazi trial (d); first wife dies, child, 3 Mr 94; readers comment on condensed articles, correction (L) * 24 Mr 2; reader compares U.S. strikes with strike references (L) * 28 Ap 4; *Public Papers and Addresses of Franklin D. Roosevelt*, The, preparation, sales, anecdote * 20 Ja 72; *Rubaiyat*, edition smaller than dime, comparison (L), 30 Je 2; *Science and the Mystery of the Cat*, rev., cats sounds when fighting * 6 Ja 40; *Secret Life of Salvador Dali*, The, being written * 7 Ap 98; *Shepherd of the Hills*, The, sales, movie version, 20 Ap 68; *Stars and Stripes*, The, Zanuck report on World War I reprint, to be in * 14 Ap 99; *Swamp Water*, success, to be filmed * 12 My 119; *That Is the Question*, A Social Blue Book of Campus Etiquette, reviewed, examples, 17 F 38; *Trail of the Lonesome Pine*, sales * 21 Ap 68; *Union Now*, Luce comments on, suggests reading * 17 F 63; *War By Revolution*, criticism of British gov. points * 5 My 103; *White Cliffs*, The, sales, condensed version reprint (d), 31 Mr 80; *Your Income Tax*, sale * 3 Mr 42
 Book-match industry, see Matchbook industry
 Boone, Iowa, Parson Briggs, life, duties, citizens, church, Lions Club, dinner for poor children . . . 3 F 55
 Boot(s), women's rainwear (c) . . . 7 Ap 62
 Boothe, Clare, with Wilkie at Lincoln Day dinner, 24 F 31; bust by Jo Davidson, 17 Mr 111; on *Kiss the Boys Goodbye* * 26 My 81; trip to China with husband, photographs, experiences, with Kung, General Li, 30 Je 82
 Booth, Shirley, in *My Sister Eileen* . . . 17 F 49
 Booz, Edwin G., ends Navy Dept. bottleneck * 10 Mr 63
 Borah, Wm. E., criticized Wheeler's law practice . . . 19 My 119
 Border Patrol, see U.S., Immigration Service
 Boston, Mass., "Athens of America," John Marquand visiting spots, Common, Louisburg Square, Athenaeum, Beacon Hill, streets, home, Brookline mansion, 24 Mr 63; Marquand, signed article on, anecdotes, legends, aerial map, 24 Mr 68; comments on Marquand report, port business increased (L) * 14 Ap 2; Coast Guard seizes Nazi ship, 14 Ap 23; Paul Revere's ride re-enacted, map of ride, 5 My 43
 Boston Athenaeum, shareholders, reading room, bust of John Q. Adams . . . 24 Mr 65
 Boston Herald, hires Bill Cunningham, salary, circulation upped * 14 Ap 76
 Boston *Evening Transcript*, anecdotes on * 24 Mr 69; folds up, history, publisher, employees, library, bldg., farewell party, last issue, 12 My 34
 Botany, plant growth hormone tested at Cal Tech, 17 Mr 89; nuns studying, 31 Mr 104; two-hour sequence photos of magnolia bud opening, 23 Je 92
 Bottle(s), barnacles encrusted on, 28 Ap 122; boy balances 9 Coca-Colas atop each other, 23 Je 90; father staring at empty liquor bottles after daughter's wedding, 30 Je 104
 Bottle, hot water, man blows up into balloon, bursts * 24 Mr 120
 Bouche, Louis, painting *McSorley's Bar* (c) * 14 Ap 73
 Bourbon, Alfonso (ex-king), death, Franco orders nati mourning, 10 Mr 28; Cudahy describes Madrid requiem, memory book, observances, tributes * 31 Mr 11; sent U.S. autograph hunter picture, antedated photo * 19 My 10
 Bourbon, Don Juan, father's dying words * 10 Mr 28; accession doubtful * 31 Mr 21
 Bourdelle, Pierre, to make Lucas oil gusher monument (L) * 3 Mr 12
 Bowery, N.Y.C., hotel names, street view 14 Ap 93
 Bowes-Lyon, David, dancing with sister as child, friendship, war post . . . 17 Mr 94
 Bowling, see Sport(s)
 Boy(s), see Child(ren)
 Boy Scouts, saluting flag * 27 Ja 33
 Bracken, Brendan, with Churchill * 27 Ja 66
 Bradwell School, Chic., see Education, Schools, Elementary
 Brady, Philip, injured in airplane crash 10 Mr 26
 Brain, see Medicine
 Brazil, ► Cities & Towns, Rio de Janeiro, U.S. chorus girls' activities, views, Copacabana Beach, Sugar Casino, statue of Christ atop Corcovado, sugar loaf, lion statue, 6 Ja 58; Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. visits on good-will tour, views, 2 Ja 24; ► Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations; ► Postage Stamp(s), publicized N.Y. World's Fair with picture of Cleveland, 20 Ja 13
 Bread, black, white, vitamins added to white, 21 Ap 65; vitamin report praised, readers claim old type good (L) * 12 My 6
 Breckinridge, U.S.S., prow, launching torpedo, boiler, engine, crew quarters, mess, officers eating . . . 24 F 39
 Breen, Jos. L., restrictions on cinema sweater wearing quoted . . . 14 Ap 32
 Bremen, S.S., reader comments on R.A.F. bombing after cook's report in LIFE, camouflage (d), 31 Mr 6; in N.Y. harbor, 1938, swastika on bow (L), 12 My 2
 Bremer, Lucille, full page picture, night club dancer . . . 24 Mr 57
 Brennan, Walter, in *Meet John Doe* 10 Mr 43
 Breuer, Marcel, on Harvard faculty, with Gropius . . . 5 My 96
 Bridge(s), see also World War II, Transportation; Brooklyn, panoramic view of New York City, pedestrians, panic after opening, 14 Ap 88; Duluth's Aerial Lift Bridge, 28 Ap 44; Brooklyn's called "weblike monstrosity," walk (L), 5 My 2; Negro Army engineers hoisting pontoon, 9 Je 107
 Bridgman, Percy, Harvard laboratory . . . 5 My 97
 Briggs, Edwin A., work, family, sketch, home, salary, delivering sermon, 3 F 55; former classmate, friend praises (L) * 24 F 2
 Brinkerhoff Studios, phonograph recordings, radio sound effects, means of recording, election records, flexible plastic record . . . 17 Mr 78
 Brisson, Fred'k., at Hollywood costume party, with Rosalind Russell . . . 17 F 85
 Bristol, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
 Britannia, S.S., survivors land at Brazilian island, experiences, losses, 5 My 38; reader identifies survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 8
 British Ambulance Corps, Scotch Bal to be held in N.Y. to aid (L) * 27 Ja 24
 British Broadcasting Corporation, introduced new song, *Thanks, Mr. Roosevelt* * 3 F 22; Priestley weekly comments, controversy over broadcasts, program cancelled * 19 My 80; rebroadcasts Roosevelt speech excerpts with Hitler address * 9 Je 31
 British Library of Information, corrects report on India, comments (L) * 2 Je 2; reader flays comments on India report (L) * 16 Je 2
 British Museum, see Art, Museum(s)
 British War Relief Society, combines with Allied Relief Fund, amount raised * 6 Ja 18
 Broadcast Music Inc., college students burn radio sets, effigy of *Jeanie With the Light Brown Hair* in bonfire, full page pictures, 3 F 22; comments on U.C.L.A. students burning effigy in protest, student explains, ASCAP backed (L) * 24 F 7
 Broch, Theodor, Swedish Embassy official comments on report (L) . . . 6 Ja 4
 Brockhurst, Gerald, portrait popularity, price range, Macnamara portrait (cr) * 3 F 48; portrait of Duchess of Windsor * 9 Je 19
 Brodribb, N. K., statement on machine tools * 31 Mr 76
 Bromfield, Louis, high school seniors picnicking on farm * 30 Je 101
 Bronx Zoo, baby kangaroo with mother . . . 21 Ap 73
 Brook, Alexander, Savannah studio, wife, sketching, fees, sketch, style, paintings *Summer Wind*, *Georgia Jungle*, *Pasture at Elk* (c) . . . 13 Ja 50
 Brooke, Sir A. F., portrait by Eves (cr) 24 F 66
 Brooklands Track, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
 Brookline, Mass., architecture, mansion 24 Mr 67
 Brooklyn Bridge, panoramic view of New York City, pedestrians, panic after opening, 14 Ap 88; called "weblike monstrosity," walk (L), 5 My 2
 Brooklyn Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments
 Brooks, Betty, weekend at Catalina, activities, sketch, movie starlet . . . 9 Je 134
 Brooks, Phillips, comments on statue, inscription (L) . . . 14 Ap 2
 Brooks, Phillip, with Victor Mature . . . 7 Ap 74
 Browder, Earl, starts jail term, face masked 7 Ap 26; *Daily Worker* bewails jailing * 14 Ap 40
 Brown, Arthur W., judges models in leg contest . . . 2 Je 62
 Brown, Gilmore, and Victor Mature * 7 Ap 68
 Brown, John, Curry painting * 14 Ap 75
 Brown, Jos., teaching boxing, sculpture at Princeton, work, sketch . . . 19 Mr 89
 Bruce, Carol, in scene from *Louisiana Purchase* (c) . . . 17 F 46
 Bruce, Edward, Roosevelt helps on mural details * 20 Ja 72; heads gov. Fine Arts Section, selects murals for post office bldgs., 27 Ja 42
 Bruckner, Rheinhold, dines with Hitler * 10 F 62
 Brussels, see World War II, Belgium, Cities & Towns
 Bryan, Wm. J., statue in Statuary Hall 5 My 33
 Bryozoa, colonies, barnacles, enlarged picture . . . 28 Ap 125
 Bryson, Jos. R., lives in Washington . . . 10 Mr 78
 Buchan, Andrew, awarded D.S.C. . . . 17 Mr 39
 Buchanan, Jas., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 26
 Bucharest, see Rumania, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, Cities & Towns
 Buckingham Palace, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns, London
 Buddha(s), gold-leaf in Wat Po temple, Jap. soldiers visiting . . . 17 Mr 32
 Budd Wheel Co., shell production, projectiles inspected, full pg. . . 12 My 29
 Buffalo, N.Y., city defense training program, gov. finances, vocational courses . . . 31 Mr 71
 Buggy (ies), see also Carriage(s); one-horsepower, hobby horse over motor, speed . . . 17 Mr 48
 Buick Motor Co., Army lacking airplane-engine plant * 13 Ja 15
 Bulfinch, Chas., Boston square named for, architecture * 24 Mr 64
 Bulgaria, see also World War II: ► History, 1925 plot against king, Sofia Cathedral explosion, Boris rule, 21 Ap 30; ► King Boris, portrait on commemorative stamp, 20 Ja 10; statement on being only neutral in country * 20 Ja 24; talked with Donovan * 17 F 24; carrying flag, 24 F 24; 1925 plot against king, in Army trench, 21 Ap 30; welcomes Hitler, cooperation, 9 Je 37; ► Revolt(s), 1925 plot against king, Sofia Cathedral explosion, 21 Ap 30
 Bull(s), see Cattle
 Bullitt, Anne, 1933 picture arriving in Moscow with father * 21 Ap 100
 Bullitt, Wm. C., signed article on what U.S. should do to stop Hitler, with animals, guns, 21 Ap 95; comments on article on helping Britain (L) * 12 My 2; Wheeler accused of bringing on war * 19 My 119
 Bundles for Britain, U.S. prison show for, amount raised * 10 Mr 102; proceeds from knitting bag hat sales * 24 Mr 81; Pres. Latham, activities, branches, revenue, donations, campaigns, 19 My 133
 Burgard High School, see Education, School(s), High
 Burglary, see Crime, Robbery
 Burk, Joe, Brown's statue of, price . . . 19 My 90
 Burlingame, Shelia, *Gulls in Flight* sculpture * 21 Ap 120
 Burn(s), see Medicine
 Busch, Niven, signed article on Darryl Zanuck * 14 Ap 97
 Busch, Noel F., signed article on General Drum * 16 Je 83
 Bushman (gorilla), birthday, zoo party, cake, sketch, size, price, posing . . . 9 Je 97
 Byrnes, James, appointed to Supreme Court, replaces McReynolds * 23 Je 28
- C**
- Cactus, types, flowers (c), Tucson publicity, girls dressed in costumes, 7 Ap 56; comments on girl wearing costume, Dorothy Parker's verse changed to fit (L), 28 Ap 11
 Cadmus, Paul, Portrait of Geo. Lynes (cr), price range, * 3 F 48
 Café de Paris (London), bombed, damage, dead, 14 Ap 28; ballet dancer celebrating birthday killed in bombing * 14 Ap 42
 Cairo, see World War II, Neutrals, Egypt, Cities & Towns
 Cake(s) 129 lb. at Roosevelt's Birthday Ball . . . 10 F 30
 Calderon Guardia, Rafael A., performs appendectomy on wife * 24 F 26
 Calendar(s), reader identifies mother's painting as copy of Scott's Emulsion calendar ad (L), 20 Ja 4
 Calves, see Cattle
 Calfee, Wm., mural selected for gov. post office, with Bruce * 27 Ja 42
 Calhoun, Fill, reports Eskimo murders on Hudson Bay islands . . . 9 Je 14
 California, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; names of Balboa Island beach cottages, 14 Ap 115; 2 movie starlets' weekend visit to Catalina, activities, views, 9 Je 135
 Calinescu, Armand, assassination, body . . . 21 Ap 31
 Calisthenic(s), see Exercise(s)
 Calumet City, Ill., Saturday night life, clubs, bar, size, factories, workers, money spent, 20 Ja 74; club owner corrects report on son at bar, club closed temporarily (L) * 10 F 2
 Calypso singer(s), see Music
 Cambodia, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China, States & Provinces
 Camels, loaded on circus train . . . 21 Ap 37
 Camera gun, see Photography
 Camerons, see World War II
 Camouflage, see also World War II: aerial photography, outmoded, color usage, dazzle paint outmoded, principles, requirements, examples, good and bad, concealed guns, signed article by P. Rodynko, 13 Ja 39; ski trooper in snow, sheet used, 20 Ja 81; Mex. soldiers siesta at roadside, ponies, helmets disguised, 2 Je 41
 Camp(s), U.S., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
 Camphire(s), college students burn radio sets, effigy of "Jeanie" in protest to radio ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; comments on (L) * 24 F 7; couples lounging around at college fraternity party, 26 My 119
 Camp Fuhlschuettel, see Germany, Concentration camps
 Camping, boat-fishing trip down Mo. Ozark streams, equipment, tents, food (c) . . . 23 Je 86
 Camrose, Baron, in London during worst raid * 28 Ap 41
 Can(s), boy hides in oil can, stuck, rescued . . . 9 Je 139
 Canada, see also World War II: ► Army, conscription increased to 4 mos. * 5 My 108; ► Cities & Towns, Quebec, snowshoes marathon, Côte wins, 17 F 28; Toronto, Wilkie reception outside City Hall, Maple Leaf Gardens, 7 Ap 30; Vancouver, bird sanctuary, 24 F 107; canine barmaid at pub, 16 Je 103; ► Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations; ► Parliament, full pg. picture, 19 My 34; ► Minority (ies), pro-Axis French Canadian problem * 5 My 108; comments, upheld (L) * 26 My 4; ► Political conditions, pro-Axis French Canadian problem * 5 My 108; comments on report on French Canadians (L) * 26 My 4; ► Sport(s), Quebec race, Côte wins, 17 F 29
 Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, Dorothy Thompson 1940 radio tribute to Churchill, reprinted * 27 Ja 68
 Canal(s), in West, N.Y. Canal, irrigation, dams, areas covered, effects on farming, scale structure
- models tested in labs . . . 2 Je 56
 Cancer, see Medicine, Disease(s)
 Canes, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions, Crete
 Caniff, Milton, *Terry and the Pirates* comic strip, staff, sketching, props, studio, sketch . . . 6 Ja 34
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Lang, Cosmo G.
 Cape Lookout, S.S., at dock, launched on bananas . . . 26 My 93
 Cape Matapan, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Mediterranean
 Cape Verde Is., see World War II, Neutrals, Portugal, Colonies & Possessions
 Card(s), greeting, Hall business, birthday to death cards, examples . . . 5 My 10
 Card(s), playing, collegians playing poker, 17 Mr 87; Hoyle Club playing poker, stud game, types of hands (c), odds of filling in hands, Crouse, signed article on how not to play poker, pointers, 9 Je 68; Duke and Duchess of Windsor playing Patience, full pg. picture, 9 Je 118; women playing poker at smoker, 16 Je 101; guests on fishing trip playing poker on shore, 23 Je 87; royal flush highest poker hand, (L), 30 Je 4
 Carey, Harry, in *Shepherd of the Hills* (c) . . . 21 Ap 69
 Car-hop(s), Galveston holds contest, entrants, winners, costumes . . . 26 My 36
 Caribbees, see World War II
 Carlson, Earl R., school for spastic paralytic children, autobiography *Born That Way* publ. . . 26 My 51; report praised * (L) . . . 16 Je 6
 Carnegie Inst., Scholastic magazine sponsors youth contest, exhibit, winners (cr), judges . . . 16 Je 56
 Carol, Christine, Chi. advertisers select as perfect lingerie model, job . . . 24 Mr 39
 Carrel, Alexis, studying effects of malnutrition in *Strain* * 31 Mr 14
 Carroño, Mario, sketch, influence, painting *Birth of the American Nations* discussed, working on *Young Girl with a Horse* . . . 17 Mr 106
 Carroll, Earl, dancing at Hollywood costume party . . . 17 F 85
 Carroll, Georgia, at *Ziegfeld Girl* party, legs, in bathing suit . . . 21 Ap 109
 Carroll, Joan, career, role in *Panama Hattie*, family, rivals, Shirley Temple, ice-skating, movie contract, signed article by F. S. Wickware, 5 My 67; poses in *Panama Hattie* scene with Ann Sothern, 19 My 127
 Carroll, Tommy, selling autographs at British aid party . . . 6 Ja 18
 Carrot(s), effects on night vision, British fliers eat, pilots nicknamed . . . 23 Je 84
 Carstairs, Betty, owns Whale Cay Island, career, rules, exclusiveness, sports, 12 F 67; reader describes hospitality received on island, photographer's picture of shows no tattooing (L), 17 Mr 11; with Windsors on Whale Cay island, 9 Je 128
 Carter, Armon, at party with Knudsen 31 Mr 116
 Cartoon(s), see Art
 Castings, see Machinery
 Cat(s), history, types, habits, sounds; dog and cat in milk pan, sequence specimens, wrapped in towel, Persian cats, prize specimens (c), 6 Ja 40; black on man's shoulder at Friday the 13th party, 6 Ja 73; on glass tabletop, paws seen through spilled milk, 6 Ja 76; gorilla, holding in arms, full page picture, 27 Ja 49; dog springs mousetrap to get cheese, cat swipes, 3 F 84; lapping milk in sitting position, holding spoon with paw, 7 Ap 108
 Catalina Is., see Santa Catalina Is.
 Cathedral(s), see Religion, Churches
 Cattle, killed by auto, before car, 3 Mr 44; steer jumping over man, 3 Mr 107; steer friendly with horse, 10 Mr 107; four heifers in barn, 17 Mr 77; scholgirl dissecting eye of calf, 24 Mr 76; chute at college ranch party, 24 Mr 114; Hereford bull resting in house, 7 Ap 98; Hindus worship cows, Gandhi on, 12 My 88; oxen hauling oil in India, 12 My 84; Bahama experiment with Guernsey cows * 9 Je 133; sad-faced hawking Guernsey cow, 30 Je 104
 Causey, James H., pays for survey of Hamilton Fish district, on Lease-Lend Bill, findings * 24 F 26
 Cavalry, see U.S., Army
 Cave(s), Chungking shelters, full page picture of wounded man carried into . . . 31 Mr 99
 Cemetery (ies), searchlights light up in mock air invasion, 3 F 24; parson reading services under cemetery tent, 3 F 58; earthquake tilts grave-stones, snow-covered ground, 10 F 37; Lincoln's substitute Staples gravestone, 3 Mr 107; ancient emperor's graves in Persia, 28 Ap 12; in Eire, Michael Collins' grave, flowers covered in bell jars, full page picture, 12 My 38; Douglas Fairbanks' widow dedicates Hollywood Shrine, sarcophagus, inscription, cost, 9 Je 56; English soldier buried in desert, 16 Je 16; German in Chile, tombstone inscription, 30 Je 76
 Censorship, see also World War II, Press coverage: Ohio mayor bans LIFE issue with Gypsy Rose Lee picture, readers comment on (L) * 27 Ja 2; students burn radio sets, effigy of "Jeanie" protesting ASCAP radio ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; Hayes office restrictions on starlets' sweaters, 14 Ap 32; LIFE's European circulation questioned, explained (L) * 26 My 4; H.M.S. Malaga in N.Y. for repairs, full pg. picture, U.S. Navy seeks press silence, paper defends picture publication * 21 Ap 32; Army deletes part of photo showing 12 in. coast gun at fort, 12 My 31; readers claim censored terrain of Ft. Barry seacoast gun printed in newspaper, claim incorrect (L) * 9 Je 2
 Center Ossipee, N.H., history, earthquake tremors, damage, insurance policies sold, 10 F 35; comments on earthquake, confusion (L) * 3 Mr 4
 Central Contracting Co., Avion Village, Tex., housing development, size, rental, building race, winner . . . 9 Je 59
 Central Jersey Airport, see Aviation, Airport(s)
 Central Park, N.Y.C., Sheep's Meadow, flowers surrounding . . . 14 Ap 95
 Cerf, Bennett, Miss. readers refute statement on low book sales in state (L) * 10 F 2
 Chaco Peace Conf., Findley Howards' work in, Paraguayan credit * 14 Ap 19
 Chair(s), rocking chair complete with home gadgets, innovations . . . 10 Mr 108
 Challoner, Robt., in Nazi prison, portrait (d), 14 Ap 50; picture identified, family (d), 12 My 2
 Chamberlain, Neville, with Mussolini, Halifax and Ciano in Rome Opera, Jan., 1939, 10 F 80; in humorous book on Hitler's visit to England (d), 26 My 34
 Chanute Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
 Chaplin, Chas., friendly with Zanuck * 14 Ap 99; *The Great Dictator* poorly received in Cairo * 5 My 19
 Charleston, S.C., Cypress Gardens (c) 7 Ap 54

*Mention, but no picture

Cirle, Geo., in airplane crash * . . . 14 Ap 28
 Crime: Gambling, N.Y.C. swank house raided, operator arrested, full page picture of woman in ermine leaving, 6 Ja 21; Murder(s), Esposito brothers rob, kill in N.Y. shopping area, weapons, 27 Ja 28; jealous husband stabs model wife, kills son and mother-in-law, stabs self, wife recovering (L) * . . . 14 Ap 2; Flaherty Is. Eskimos' crimes * . . . 9 Je 14; Prison(s), Des Moines students inspect City Hall jail, 13 Ja 62; Ohio Penitentiary, record, sports program, activities, warden, teams, band, 5 My 49; Walla Walla, Wash., prisoners stage show for British war relief, scenes, prisoners' terms, attendance, amount raised, 10 Mr 102; reader identifies inmate as rubber (L) * . . . 7 Ap 2; Prostitution, Londoners in street, attire, afternoon business increases, 13 Ja 73; Robbery(ies), Esposito brothers rob, kill in N.Y. shopping area, 27 Ja 28; Negro caught in chimney trying to rob store, suffocates, body removed, 17 Mr 42; man photographing exploded house has supplies stolen, developed picture shows thief, 12 Mr 123; Sabotage, wreck express train, rail removed, injured, 31 Mr 44
 Crochets, see Needlework
 Cripps, Sir Stafford, engineers Russo-Turkish neutrality pact, Matsukata slights * . . . 7 Ap 26
 Cristiani Family, circus stars, riding in train * . . . 21 Ap 37
 Croatia, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
 Croats, see Yugoslavia, Minorities
 Crocker, Harry, at Hollywood costume party * . . . 12 F 36
 Cromwell, Mrs. J. H. R., at USO hall 16 Je 35
 Crosby, Mrs. Phelps, the Dalis guests at Va. home * . . . 7 Ap 98
 Crouse, Russel, playing poker at Hoyle Club, 9 Je 69; signed article on how not to play poker, sticks chip in eye, 9 Je 72
 Crowds, Cleveland public auditorium packed, size * . . . 21 Ap 32
 Crying, full page picture of man crying at flags of defeated French regiments 3 Mr 28
 Cuban: Political conditions, Army, Navy, Police heads plot revolution, quelled, heads leave country * . . . 17 F 24
 Cudahy, John C., describes conditions in Spain, Alfonso required; LIFE correspondent, 31 Mr 11; interviews Guebels, excerpts * . . . 3 My 32; signed article on Belgian famine, 2 Je 81; signed article of interview with Hitler on war future, 9 Ja 34; comments on Belgian food report (L) * . . . 23 Ja 4; reports on visit to Hitler, describes appearance, speech * . . . 23 Ja 14; comments on Hitler interview report (L) * . . . 30 Je 2
 Culshaw, Owen, awarded O.B.E., wife examines medal * . . . 17 Mr 38
 Cundall, Chas., painting *Return of H.M.S. Exeter* (cr) * . . . 24 F 65
 Cunningham, Sir Alan G., Italian East African campaign, with Smuts, 19 My 40; Massana capture, distinction * . . . 30 Je 26
 Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., Battle of Cape Matapan * . . . 14 Ap 35
 Cunningham, Bill, sketch, writes for Boston Herald, popularity, family, den * . . . 14 Ap 76
 Cunningham's Comet, reader could not locate, low magnitude (L) * . . . 20 Ja 2
 Curling, see Sport(s)
 Curran, Thos. J., succeeds Simpson, receiving congratulations * . . . 6 Ja 28
 Currie, Lauchlin, delivers Roosevelt photo to Chiang * . . . 14 Ap 39; mission to China, helps form budget, with Minc, Chiang Kai-shek, 5 My 100
 Currier & Ives, readers praise report, prints (L) * . . . 20 Ja 4
 Curry, John, encourages Wis. rural artists * . . . 31 Mr 76; Nebraska children studying painting *John Brown* * . . . 14 Ap 75
 Curtis, Margaret, alive, condition, family's fate (L) * . . . 24 F 4
 Curtiss planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
 Curtiss-Wright Corp., fitting P-40 with Allison engine at plant * . . . 13 Ja 18
 Cutting, Sydney, owns portrait of Dalai Lama, book on Tibet relations published * . . . 24 Mr 72
 Cvetkovitch, Dragisa, confers with Hitler * . . . 24 F 23; Nazi demands on neutrality * . . . 24 Mr 36; signs Axis pact, arrested * . . . 7 Ap 26; signs Axis pact with Hitler, 9 Je 37
 Cypress tree(s) covered with moss in Ga. swamp, full page picture * . . . 12 My 119

D

Daché, Lilly, Lincoln Road shop, statue in window * . . . 24 F 74
 Dadan, Rock of, views, history * . . . 28 Ap 13
 Daily Worker, co-owner Pennypacker, on Browder jailing * . . . 14 Ap 40
 Daisies(ies), girl wears as earring, in lapel, 9 Je 78; comment on wearing, aphids not thrives annoy flower (L) * . . . 30 Je 6
 Dakar, see World War II, Bases
 Dalai lama, statue, Tibet
 Daley, Cass, grimaces, singing, success, sketch * . . . 17 Mr 13
 Dali, Salvador, working on Va. manor, writing autobiography, painting, hostess * . . . 7 Ap 98
 Dali, Mrs. Salvador, helping husband, posing * . . . 7 Ap 98
 Dallenbach, Karl M., experiments on blindness * . . . 30 Je 29
 Dalmatia, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
 Dam(s), Grand Coulee starts operation, first customer, night picture, 7 Ap 26; Grand Coulee size questioned, explanation, first customer identified (L) * . . . 28 Ap 2; in West, irrigation, areas covered, canals, reservoirs, first water over Grand Coulee (ic); tested on scale models, 2 Je 36
 Dancing: Ballet, Chinese girls, 10 F 51; London girl dancer killed in air raid, posing in ballet named after Whistler painting, 14 Ap 42; girls burlesquing, 16 Je 99; Ballroom, nurses and internes, 20 Ja 64; small town dancers in shirtsleeves, working, formal clothes, 20 Ja 74; collectors at ranch party, 24 Mr 117; collective dancing barefoot at party, 14 Ap 113; Big Apple, started at Columbia, S.C. (L) * . . . 20 Ja 7; Chorus, Brazilian nightclub lineup, costumes, 6 Ja 59; Tokyo girls, swastika hats, 13 Ja 24; twin sisters in line, 13 Ja 31; Conger, steps, Negroes doing, 16 Je 49; Dancing Dialog, style, couple in pose (L), 26 My 9; Gypsy, fast action photos of Carmen Amaya, steps, 10 Mr 12; Hula, girl at party in Hawaiian costume, 14 Ap 110; Jitterbug, co-eds, student Nat'l Guard in uniform, 3 F 78; at Madison Square Garden, one-legged man, 23 Je 5; Rumba, Latin movie star doing steps, 3 F 50; Samba, night club dancers, 24 Mr 57
 Dancing Dialog, see Dancing

Dane County, Wis., aluminum campaign, articles collected, donors, amount * . . . 16 Je 23
 Danube, see World War II
 Darcy, Jeanne, copies LIFE pose (L) * . . . 16 Je 6
 Dardanelles, British ships shelling before 1915 landing * . . . 21 Ap 31
 Darlan, Jean, at Vichy, controls French ships, 6 Ja 68; negotiates Laval's demands with Petain, refuses to give up Fleet * . . . 17 F 24; threatens to use Navy to convey food, standing on ship, 24 Mr 35; confers with Hitler, new collaboration, 26 My 32; Weygand reportedly berated, 16 Je 26
 Darre, Richard Walther, secret speech published, poll shows public believes contents * . . . 6 Ja 20
 Darrow, Gerard, addressing class on aiding Chinese children * . . . 23 Je 61
 Dart(s), see also Sport(s), Darball
 Daugherty, Harry M., Wheeler investigation, Atty. Generalship, resignation, reprisals * . . . 19 My 112
 Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, Mrs. Pouch elected pres. general * . . . 28 Ap 39
 Davidson, Jo, student, busts of famous people, modeling * . . . 17 Mr 108
 Davis, Mrs. Joe, bust by Jo Davidson 17 Mr 111
 Davignon, Vicomte Jacques, visited Hitler 1937, flayed for protesting invasion * . . . 9 Je 37
 Davis, Mrs. Annie, teaches Sunday School nursery * . . . 2 Je 74
 Davis, Bette, N.H. home, husband, birthday, *The Great Lie* premiere, song, guests, blowing out birthday cake, full pg. picture on health, 28 Ap 123; riding in gig with husband, costume (ic), 30 Je 33
 Davis, Goode P., portrait of wife (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 48
 Davis, John W., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 27; on European food situation (L) * . . . 21 Ap 4
 Davis, Norman, golfs with Hull * . . . 19 My 31
 Davis, Wyn. H., settles Allis-Chalmers strike * . . . 21 Ap 4
 Davis, Wm. R., 1939 Nazi peace agenda, sponsors No Foreign War Comm., press attacks, 13 Ja 20; appears, oil sales to Nazis, and Marshall, 20 Ja 26
 Dawes, Chas. G., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 27
 Day, Esther W., painting *The Transferred Hour* (cr), show held in N.Y. * . . . 26 My 68
 Dean, Dizzy, Negro pitcher beats * . . . 2 Je 91
 Death rate, see Vital Statistics
 Debut(s) & Debutante(s), N.Y., working for British relief, 6 Ja 18; Atlantans at rest cure party, sketches, beauticians rehabilitate, 13 Ja 84; subdels, social life, Detroit girls, tastes, hobbies, memory books, slang, 27 Ja 75; comments on Atlantans (L), 3 F 4; 10 cousins have "coming out" party, 3 F 83; subdel report flayed, comments on lingo, "jellie" definition (L) * . . . 17 F 2; Carmen Puyredon No. 1 Argentine deb, activities, 5 My 122
 Decies, Lady, at USO hall, jewelry * . . . 16 Je 35
 Decoration, interior, slip-cover craze, fabrics, instructions for making, living room before and after, furniture covered, styles (ic) 12 My 74
 Decker, Edgar, painting *Cotton Market in New Orleans* (cr), visited U.S. * . . . 28 Ap 74
 de Gaulle, Chas., see also France, Govt.-in-Exile: in Cairo * . . . 5 My 16; arrives in French Equatorial Africa, Douala street named after, strength, 26 My 25
 DeGener, Albert, reader identifies, Nazi work (L) 20 Ja 2
 De Laminant, René M. E., military post in Equatorial Africa * . . . 26 My 27
 Delaware, Governor's mansion * . . . 20 Ja 23
 Delhi, see India, Cities & Towns
 Democratic Party, new state governors 20 Ja 17
 Den Helder, see World War II, Bases
 Dennis, Lawrence, appeasement policy, D. Thompson on * . . . 20 Ja 2
 Deutz, Henry, anger by R.A.F. bombing Syrian airdromes * . . . 26 My 32
 Department store(s), see also names of individual: Washington No. 1 city in per capita sales * . . . 10 Mr 78
 Desert(s), cactus, types, flowers (ic), 7 Ap 56; Tucson publicity, girls dressed in cactus costumes, types, 7 Ap 57; irrigation in West, changes, areas covered, dams, canals (ic), 2 Je 56
 de Sieyes, Jacques, U.S. envoy of de Gaulle, with volunteer ambulance drivers * . . . 6 Ja 17
 Des Moines, Iowa, students' interest in politics, work with Mayor, City Manager campaign, failure 13 Ja 61
 Dessye-Gondar, see World War II, Fronts, Southern Africa, Ethiopia
 De Silva, Huddy, reader corrects picture (L), 20 Ja 8; Louisiana Purchase hit, gross intake * . . . 17 F 46
 Detroit, Mich., subdels, social life, sketches of girls, 27 Ja 75; reader asks LIFE to promote smoke cleanup campaign (L) * . . . 3 F 4
 De Valera, Eamon, Nazis bomb Eire, 13 Ja 20; 1916 commemorative ceremonies, awards medals to veterans, wars of dangers, 12 My 39
 Devers, Jacob L. Ft. Bragg commandant * . . . 9 Je 101; praises report on Fort Bragg (L) * . . . 30 Je 2
 DeWeese, Theodore, identified, killed (L) 6 Ja 2
 Dewey, James, settles C.I.O.-Eaton Manufacturing Co. strike * . . . 27 Ja 24
 Dewey, Thos. E., gets Curran to replace Simpson, controls Party * . . . 6 Ja 2; addresses U.S.O. rally in N.Y., campaign chairman, 2 Je 33
 de Winter, Emile, Cudahy confers with on food problem * . . . 2 Je 86
 Dewing, R. H., portrait by Kennington (cr) 24 F 66
 Dialetes, see Medicine, Diseases
 Diagram(s), see also Chart(s), Map(s): Armed forces, Establishments, Ft. Bragg barracks, 9 Je 102; Arms equipment, *Bomb*, Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy, 16 Je 52; Guns, 77 mm., parts, firing, aiming principle, fuse, types of bursts, 10 F 65; Club(s), life-sized blueprint of ideal service club, 2 Je 32; Great Britain, great air attack, 26 My 71; Gun(s), see Diagrams, Arms equipment, Guns; Hydrocarbon, coal, oil, 3 F 44; Iceboating, 17 F 55; Lincoln Road (Miami beach), stores, 24 F 73; Matapan Battle, 16 Je 32; Naval operations, Battles, Cape Matapan, 16 Je 52; Nazi bombing attack on Atlantic convoy, 16 Je 52; Blockade, Nazi bombing attack on Atlantic convoy, 16 Je 52; Range-finder, principle, target transmitted, 16 Je 65; Ship(s), U.S.S. "Mahan" destroyer class, interior, parts, 24 F 41; new merchant seaway, 24 Mr 31; U.S.S. battleship *Idaho* battery of range finders and salvo-spotting glasses, 16 Je 63; Submarine(s), Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy, 16 Je 52; Table tennis, fast action shots, 3 Mr 86; Wheat, cross section of kernel, 21 Ap 65
 Diamond Match Co., match-book covers, first order

* 10 F 12
 Diana (goddess), statue of, artist wins fellowship, 21 Ap 120; comments on title, bow, Byron verse on quoted, powers (L) * 12 My 8
 Dickinson, Jean, opera glamor star * . . . 31 Mr 39
 Dickinson, Sidney, portrait of Eugene Higgins (cr) price range * . . . 3 F 48
 Dickinson, Luren, at Van Wagoner inauguration 24 Ja 19
 Dickmann, Bernard F., St. Louis rid of smoke * . . . 13 Ja 6
 Dickson, Muriel, opera glamor star * . . . 31 Mr 38
 Dictionary(ies), see Book(s)
 Dies, Martin, campaigning, lacks charm 30 Je 29
 Diet, see Medicine
 Dill, Sir John G., flies to Egypt, 3 Mr 28; in Turkey with Eden * 10 Mr 28
 DiMaggio, Joe, claims Paige greatest pitcher * . . . 9 Je 91
 Dimmitt, Viola S., flays report on venetian blind dress, price corrected (L) * . . . 31 Mr 4
 Dionne quintuplet(s), Fla. girl resembles, in similar poses * . . . 19 My 138
 Disney, Walt, insignias for Army and Navy, examples, requests * . . . 26 My 11
 Distinguished Flying Cross, see Great Britain, Award(s)
 Distinguished Service Cross, see Great Britain, Award(s)
 Dive bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
 Diving, see Sport(s)
 Dobruja, see World War II, Neutrals, Rumania, States & Provinces
 Dock(s), in U.S., map * . . . 31 Mr 68
 Dog(s), with cat, in milk pan, both wrapped in towel, 6 Ja 40; spaniels nuzzle slippers, 13 Ja 87; with woman on iceberg (ic), 20 Ja 48; Vicepreses cocker spaniels, swimming in pool, begging, 27 Ja 82; Roosevelt's Falla, 20 Ja 68; London girl walking, blackout photo shows luminous leash, 3 F 83; Roosevelt's "Falla" in inaugural car, removed, 3 F 26; springs mousetrap to get cheese, cat gets, 3 F 84; My Own Bruce cocker wins Westminster show, cup, entrants, 24 F 36; Great Dane watchdog playing with master, full page picture, 24 F 82; National Guard division forms spotted hound dog emblem, 24 F 106; Mrs. Winant's kennels, prize winning Scotties, 3 Mr 25; Panso, Mexican hairless dog, awarded prize, 3 Mr 106; with shepherd, 2-pg. picture eating sheep, clock watching, barking at coyote, 10 Mr 49; paw-standing on master's thumb, instructions, 10 Mr 100; Roosevelt's scottie Falla, tricks, habits, 17 Mr 62; riding on back of Army officer's car, 17 Mr 118; R.A.F. squadron mascot, fliers' mascot, 24 Mr 88; before and after bath, 14 Ap 116; man feeding at door, 21 Ap 94; terrier wrestling with honey bear, 28 Ap 132; Pekingese on mattress matching chair, 12 My 74; dachshund sitting on bench, 19 My 32; "Barkers for Britain" medal, cost, 19 My 134; runs onto track during track meet, finishes with winner, 2 Je 100; in Vancouver bar, carrying bottle, money, 16 Je 103; French poodles, popularity, Greer Garson's, clipped, taught manners at movie training school, 23 Je 80
 Dog show(s), cocker chosen best dog, cup, entrants * . . . 24 F 36
 Dog Training School, Hollywood, business, Greer Garson's French poodles trained * . . . 23 Je 80
 Donnell, Forrest C., legislature refuses to certify, 27 Ja 24; refused seat, case, 24 F 33
 Donovan, Wm. J., in Palestine, talked with Balkan leaders, Vichy cancelled visa to French Syria * . . . 17 F 4
 Dorsetshire, cruiser, rescues Bismarck survivors, full page picture of men holding on to ropes, treatment accorded prisoners * . . . 22 Je 69
 Douala, see World War II, Africa, French Equatorial, Cities & Towns
 Dougherty, Dennis Cardinal, blesses new ship *Rio Parana* * . . . 13 Ja 47
 Douglas, Mary, in *A Woman's Face* * . . . 9 Je 64
 Douglas Planes, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
 Dows, Olin, selecting murals in U.S. post office competition * . . . 27 Ja 42
 Doyle, Michael F., organizes electoral college dinner * . . . 3 F 29
 Doyle, Verna, owns bear, chosen "Badger Beauty" at college * . . . 12 My 10
 Drake, Alfred, in *Out of the Frying Pan* * . . . 17 Mr 69
 Drama Critics Circle, N.Y., see N.Y. Drama Critics Circle
 Drava River, see World War II, Yugoslavia
 Dresden, S.S., picked up Zamcam survivors * . . . 2 Je 34; picked up Zamcam passengers, voyage, living conditions, experiences, runs aground, 23 Je 73
 Dressing(s), see Fashion(s), Women
 Drown(s), woman wading in ocean, drowns, full page picture entering water, 17 F 25; boy falls through ice in Miami River, body, 10 Mr 38
 Drug store(s), Liggett in Miami Beach, soda fountain, fixtures, medicine murals * . . . 24 F 77
 Druid(s), see Religion
 Drum, Ann C., with father at English-Speaking Union banquet, engaged * . . . 16 Je 16
 Drum, Hugh A., career, World War I work, family, home, heads First Army, reasons for not receiving chief of staff appointment, signed article by Noel F. Busch * . . . 16 Je 83
 Drum(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
 Drum majorette(s), Betty Atkinson in *It Happens on Ice*, acrobatics, baton, record, 28 Ap 89; first performer comments on report, costume (L), 9 Je 2; 1925 girls (L), 30 Je 6
 Drydock(s), floating, freighter in * . . . 26 My 92
 Dublin, see World War II, Neutrals, Eire, Cities & Towns
 Dublin Museum, relics exhibited * . . . 12 My 39
 du Bois, Guy Pene, portrait of daughter (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
 Duck(s), no eggs destroyed annually, squirrel pilfering nest, breaking egg * . . . 21 Ap 124
 Duclung, see Sport(s)
 Duluth, Minn., importance, ice breaking fleet entering for ore, aerial Lift Bridge * . . . 28 Ap 42
 Dummy(ies), plaster cast figures made of model, size, procedure (ic), 3 Mr 58; N.Y.U. student takes to Senior Ball, 31 Mr 135; Dali using to enchant Va. estate, in frog pond, 7 Ap 98
 Dunham, Katherine, in *Cabin in the Sky* (ic) * . . . 17 F 45
 Dunkerque, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
 Dunninger, Jos. exposes medium's fraud 16 Je 75
 Dunvegan Castle S.S. World War I soldier identifies fellow buddy, soldiers aboard (L) 20 Ja 8
 Dupont, Jean, most perfect bathing suit model 24 Mr 39
 du Pont de Nemours, E. I., & Co., govt.-backed powder plant, deal * . . . 20 Ja 33
 Durant, Jack, in *Pal Joey* * . . . 17 F 46
 Durbin, Deanna, to play in movie based on Jinx Falkenburg * . . . 27 Ja 41; dancing with Knudsen, full page picture, 10 F 31; reader flays LIFE for

not reporting wedding, wedding photo (L), 9 Je 6; Italian newspaper appeals to lead U.S. youth against war policy, 16 Je 26
 Dyer, Dan, war stories from Germany * . . . 24 Mr 16
 Dyer, Frances W., lying on beach cushion, sketch (ic) * . . . 13 Ja 13
 Dykstra, Clarence A., to head Nat'l Defense Medication Bd., 31 Mr 36; gives ash trays to aluminum collection, wife, 16 Je 24

E

Eagle Squadron, see World War II, Air forces
 Earle(s), see Medicine
 Earle, Geo., row with German in Bulgarian cafe 10 Mr 28
 Early, Steve, selects movies for White House performances, handles press (d) * . . . 20 Ja 66
 Earring(s), pitcher and fresh cut flowers, 7 Ap 106; fresh daisy, 9 Je 78; reader comments on daisies, hugs * . . . 30 Je 6
 Earthquake(s), annual number, cause, parallel mountain systems, frequency chart; New Hampshire towns has 17 tremors, damage insurance policy sold, 10 F 35; reader's explanation on why turkey eggs didn't hatch, confusion (L) * . . . 3 Mr 4
 Easter, see Religion
 Eastern Air Lines, business increase, record Mexico Silver Sleeper crashes in Ga., rescuers working, injured, dead, 10 Mr 25; Fla. crash, none killed * . . . 14 Ap 28
 Eaton Manufacturing Co., C.I.O. strike, govt. settled, terms * . . . 27 Ja 24
 Ebers, Herman, family, farm, bldgs., animals, seasonal views of fields (ic) * . . . 17 Mr 72
 Eccles, Marriner S., report to Congress on inflation, recommendations * . . . 13 Ja 20
 Economists' Nat'l Comm. on Monetary Policy, members, against extending Roosevelt's power to devalue dollar (L) * . . . 19 My 8
 Eden, Anthony, asks photographers not to photo during speech, Nazis claim assassination attempt * . . . 10 F 26; Willie interviewed * . . . 17 F 19; flies to Egypt * . . . 3 Mr 28; in Turkey with Dill * . . . 10 Mr 28; Nazis show Turkish officials movie *Victory in the West* on day of arrival * . . . 10 Mr 30; on Italian losses in East Africa * . . . 19 My 40; peace term proposals, post-war plan * . . . 9 Je 38
 Edison, Chas., praises Newark blackout 9 Je 41
 Edison, Thos., left secret message to Dunninger * . . . 16 Je 76
 Edmund B. Alexander (transport), soldiers boarding for Newfoundland, history, 27 Ja 26; comments on flag, reference to General Alexander corrected (L), 17 F 7; descendant flays statement, record, ship named after (L) * . . . 17 F 8
 Education: College(s), Junior, San Francisco, Rivera mural, close up (ic), diagram identifies figures, 3 Mr 52; Colleges & Universities, State Universities teaching standards, tax-supported * . . . 20 Ja 58; Reserve Officers Training Corps, honorary co-ed officers, colleges, duties, 30 Je 9; Al-Azhar U., age, enrollment, length of course, students, 28 Ap 95; Anglo-Chinese C. quarters, uniforms, students reading LIFE, posters, teacher asks for subscription (L), 24 Mr 8; Arkansas Tech., army batteries leave for training, farewell party, dancing, students drilling, leaving for camp, student council, 3 F 79; Calif., U. of, at Los Angeles, students burn radio sets, effigy of Jeannie With the Light Brown Hair in protest to ASCAP ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; comments on effigy burning, student explains ASCAP backed (L) * . . . 24 F 7; Calif. Inst. of Technology, founders, campus equipment, students studying, experimenting, honor system seminar, wind tunnel, work for govt., 17 Mr 85; report praised, comments, students protest dull pictures (L) * . . . 14 Ap 4; Chicago U., Oriental Institute publishes *Flights Over Ancient Cities of Iran*, pictures from, 28 Ap 12; *Chicago Tech.* type of student, Sigma Chi fraternity holds South Sea Island Ball, decorations, guests, costumes, 14 Ap 110; reader identifies student at party as old friend (L), 5 My 8; Girding C., still functioning, location (L) * . . . 3 Mr 6; Harvard U., comments on 1910 Hasty Pudding Show (L) * . . . 14 Ap 2; history, shield, crew, campus, training, politics, library, classes, sketch of student council pres., House Plan, clubs, sketches, skullduggery, magazines, papers, banquet hall (c), 5 My 89; comments on report, John Harvard statue defaced, reader bets LIFE editor is alumnus, loses (L), 26 My 6; Johns Hopkins U., no rules curbing student life (L) * . . . 25 My 8; Kansas State Teachers C., Kappa Sigma Epsilon holds blanket party, preparation, guests, campfire, 26 My 119; Maryland U., co-ed's boat on campus, cigarette, 17 F 38; reader comments on co-ed's footie, early version illustrated (L), 24 Mr 8; Michigan U., Wheeler addresses students on isolation, students surround, 19 My 110; Minnesota U., School of Medicine, internes * . . . 20 Ja 58; *Minot State Teacher's C.*, fraternity holds ranch party, decorations, dancers, 24 Mr 114; Nebraska U., students invade, man's belief, land, 3 Mr 76; comments on report (L), 31 Mr 4; art exhibit, living tableaux, paintings exhibited, Rural Traveling Gallery, 14 Ap 70; New York U., physical education instructor's rest system for correct posture, 6 Ja 45; student takes wooden manikin to Senior Ball, 31 Mr 135; Oberlin C., co-ed flayed for articles on marriage in *Oberlin Review* * . . . 14 Ap 40; Pomona C., co-ed Peggy Winton's Spring vacation visit home, 21 Ap 43; Princeton U., sculptor boxing instructor Brown, refereeing bout, teaching class, 19 My 89; Radcliffe C., comments on Harvard affiliation (L) * . . . 26 My 8; Temple U., editor photographs burlesque stars reading backstage, 5 My 127; Texas Agric. & Mech. C., World War I military record, student mounts, photographs grasshoppers staging war * . . . 31 Mr 22; Utah U., sorority regulates leg exposure, violators paddled, boys watching, 20 Ja 29; comments on leg report, co-ed's beauty (L) * . . . 10 F 4; Wellesley U., girls in class wearing sweaters, 14 Ap 33; Western State C., co-eds practice mountain climbing on campus bldg., 31 Mr 136; Wisconsin U., Coll. of Agriculture "Farm and Home Week", art show examples (ic), helps rural artists * . . . 3 Mr 76; Yenching U., Amer. support, history, Japs. don't disturb, life, U.S. custom, students, campus (ic), 10 F 49; alumnus praises report, comments on bell chimers (L) * . . . 3 Mr 6; School(s), Art, Princeton sculpture class, instructor demonstrates anatomy, 19 My 89; Cleveland East Technical High School life class, pottery class, prize-winning work, record, 16 Je 56; Art Students League, N.Y., Mahon Young instructs, life class, 17 F 76; Richmond School of Art, class sketches statue in street, 26 My 66; School(s), Elementary, Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; Bradwell School, Chic., Quiz Kid Darrow ad-

dressing class on aiding Chinese children, 23 Je 61; *Rose Valley*, Pa., children's scientific studies, raise, dissect chickens, 24 Mr 75; comments on animal dissection report (L) *, 14 Ap 8; children reply to letter flaying dissection, explain on horse, signature, 3 Mr 18; in uniform standard, triumphal march into Addis Ababa *, 19 Mr 41; Political conditions, Haile Selassie heading revolt, British training troops, Coptic Christian Church supporting, 5 rival patriarchs die mysteriously *, 10 F 24; Religion, Coptic Christian church supporting Selassie *, 10 F 24.

Etiquette, reader comments on socialite's eating manners (L), 27 Ja 2; Maryland U. coeds write *That is The Question, A Social Blue Book of Campus Etiquette*, do's and don'ts examples of dress, food, dates, 17 F 38.

Eurich, Richard, painting *Withdrawal From Dunkirk* (cr) *, 24 F 65.

Euthanasia, see Medicine, Mercy Killings.

Evans, John, sailor for Europe *, 24 Mr 43.

Evans, Maurice, celebrated Twelfth Night holiday *, 17 F 43; *Twelfth Night* hit, taking stage bow with Maurice Evans (ic), 17 F 47.

Evans, Nedra, Chi. advertiser elect most beautiful brunet model, son, 24 Mr 38; husband's stable, kills son, mother-in-law, stable self (L), 14 Ap 2.

Everett, Edward, brief sketch, British Ambassadorship *, 3 Mr 26.

Eves, R. G. portraits of Brooke, MacFarlane (cr) *, 24 F 66.

Excalibur, S.S., LIFE correspondent describes N.Y.-Lisbon trip, passengers, crew, Nazi agitation, 7 Ap 12; Norwegians on identified (L) *, 28 Ap 8.

Exercise(s), see also Sport(s); corrects posture by rest, had improved posture, research, positions, 6 Ja 45; Rochester High School students instruct classmates, 13 Ja 66; at Chinese Univ., faculty doing setting-up on campus, girls forming pyramids, 10 F 50; Yoga contortions, examples, 24 F 11; starlet doing acrobatic stunts, 17 Mr 60; tumbler Wolfe's feats, fast action, stroboscopic pictures of somersaults, handspins, 24 Mr 31; Bklyn Navy wives exercising at YMCA, 31 Mr 63; nastic paralytic children doing, 26 My 54; for sleep demonstrated on bed, headstand, rolls, 2 Je 45; reader's drawings mimic sleep exercises (L), 23 Je 9.

Exeter, H.M.S. (cruiser), Churchill addresses crew after defeating *Graf Spee*, 27 Ja 66; painting shows returning home after crippling *Graf Spee* (cr); painting of stoker (cr), 24 F 65; sails for Lisbon, leaving N.Y. harbor, passengers, missions, 24 Mr 43.

Exposition(s), Oriental Int. of Chi. studied Persian feudal history, 1935-37 trip, photos from book on *, 28 Ap 8.

Explosion(s), Gulf Refining's West Bay oil well fire *, 3 Mr 106.

Exposition(s), Tampa, Fla., Fair, new-type ferris wheel, night picture *, 14 Ap 116.

Eye(s), see Medicine.

Eyeglasses, Ben. Franklin's spectacles for sale, price, 10 F 29; U.S. Army flyer's goggles, 10 Mr 94; British night flyer wearing goggles in daytime, 23 Je 82.

Facial expression(s), readers comment on 2-page spread of Nazi officials eying Antonescu *, 20 Ja 2; starlet's candid photos, 20 Ja 44; 3-yr. old girl reaction to hair set in curlers, 27 Ja 87; 28-80 yrs. of age, 3 F 82; reader comments on artist makes up self, shows expression from LIFE cover picture of army ski-soldier (L) *, 10 F 2; Frank Knox, candid photos, 10 Mr 58; girl singer's grimaces, eyes crossed, 17 Mr 13; girl sees, speaks, hears no evil as seen through magnifying glass, 17 Mr 48; readers comment on brave London boy hero (L), 7 Ap 7; man with mustache and beard, stages of removal, 21 Mr 123.

Fadden, Arthur W., 21 Ap 102; U.S. sailors to Australia *, 21 Ap 102.

Fairbanks, Douglas, Sr. with Zerk at Ascot races, 1938, 14 Ap 106; widow dedicates Hollywood Memorial Park shrine, sarcophagus, cost, 9 Je 56.

Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas, Sr., dedicates shrine to husband *, 9 Je 56.

Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., good-will tour to S. America, receptions, with wife, Edward Robbins, on water bike, N.Y. trip, 2 Je 24.

Fairweather, Peninsula, see Alaska.

Falkenberg, Jinx, career, popularity, Fan Club, modeling, personality, dresses, admirers, movie ambitions, family, name pin, full page picture, signed article by O. Jensen, 27 Ja 35; fan club president, praises report, new movie offer, radio work, desires (L), 17 F 4.

Falla, (dog), Roosevelt petting, 20 Ja 68; gets into Roosevelt's car, inauguration, 3 F 26; on White House lawn, tricks, habits, 17 Mr 62; given "Barkers for Britain" pin *, 19 Mr 134.

Famine, see Spain, Food; see also World War II, Food.

Fanny(ies), high school boys in shower room, 13 Ja 66; wind blows girls' dress above hips, 31 Mr 41; 3-yr. old nude girl on beach, arrested, 31 Mr 52; students' candid camera in bookcase, photo of master caning boy, 12 My 122.

Fargo, (Ga.), swamp, Stephen Foster memorial, 12 My 119.

Farinacci, Roberto, sent to front, shrugging shoulders *, 10 F 26.

Farley, Jas., at USO ball *, 16 Je 35.

Farley, James G., visits Chile *, 30 Je 75.

Farming, old Neb. land quality, products raised, seasonal views of fields (ic), 17 Mr 72; crops, barefoot farmer working in Imperial Valley (ic), 2 Je 56.

Farnsworth, Arthur, home, celebrating wife's birthday, 28 Ap 127; riding with wife in gig (ic), 30 Je 33.

Farr, Virginia, pilot instructor *, 5 My 56.

Fashion(s), Children, 5 children photographed at 20 mos. in same outfit, 28 Ap 131; Men, styles shown in Miami Beach, 24 F 75; Model(s), Chi. advertisers select outstanding advertising, qualities, winners, 24 Mr 39; Women, southern beach styles, stripes featured, bathing suits, slacks, playsuits, moonlight bathing ensemble, prices (L), 13 Ja 55; brownheads, red-heads criticize report for not including colors for flatterer colors, suggested (L) *, 20 Ja 8; girl putting on ski clothes in Pullman berth, 10 F 90; co-eds show right, wrong campus attire, shoes, 17 F 38; shoe fair in Chicago, navy, cowboy, casual types, models, 17 F 57; Lincoln Road strollers, grass skirts to fur coats, 24 F 24; at Lincoln Road shops, bathing suits, froonturf, corset, cost, gowns, troyout spot for styles, trossoussat army, full page picture, 24 F 78; Los

Fronts, Southern, Africa: Emperor Haile Selassie, rallying tribes, 3 F 22; in Ethiopia urges followers to revolt, Coptic Church supports, rival patriarchs die, 10 F 24; British call ports, rival patriarchs die, 10 F 24; in uniform highly satisfactory *, 3 Mr 18; in uniform standard, triumphal march into Addis Ababa *, 19 Mr 41; Political conditions, Haile Selassie heading revolt, British training troops, Coptic Christian Church supporting, 5 rival patriarchs die mysteriously *, 10 F 24; Religion, Coptic Christian church supporting Selassie *, 10 F 24.

Etiquette, reader comments on socialite's eating manners (L), 27 Ja 2; Maryland U. coeds write *That is The Question, A Social Blue Book of Campus Etiquette*, do's and don'ts examples of dress, food, dates, 17 F 38.

Eurich, Richard, painting *Withdrawal From Dunkirk* (cr) *, 24 F 65.

Euthanasia, see Medicine, Mercy Killings.

Evans, John, sailor for Europe *, 24 Mr 43.

Evans, Maurice, celebrated Twelfth Night holiday *, 17 F 43; *Twelfth Night* hit, taking stage bow with Maurice Evans (ic), 17 F 47.

Evans, Nedra, Chi. advertiser elect most beautiful brunet model, son, 24 Mr 38; husband's stable, kills son, mother-in-law, stable self (L), 14 Ap 2.

Everett, Edward, brief sketch, British Ambassadorship *, 3 Mr 26.

Eves, R. G. portraits of Brooke, MacFarlane (cr) *, 24 F 66.

Excalibur, S.S., LIFE correspondent describes N.Y.-Lisbon trip, passengers, crew, Nazi agitation, 7 Ap 12; Norwegians on identified (L) *, 28 Ap 8.

Exercise(s), see also Sport(s); corrects posture by rest, had improved posture, research, positions, 6 Ja 45; Rochester High School students instruct classmates, 13 Ja 66; at Chinese Univ., faculty doing setting-up on campus, girls forming pyramids, 10 F 50; Yoga contortions, examples, 24 F 11; starlet doing acrobatic stunts, 17 Mr 60; tumbler Wolfe's feats, fast action, stroboscopic pictures of somersaults, handspins, 24 Mr 31; Bklyn Navy wives exercising at YMCA, 31 Mr 63; nastic paralytic children doing, 26 My 54; for sleep demonstrated on bed, headstand, rolls, 2 Je 45; reader's drawings mimic sleep exercises (L), 23 Je 9.

Exeter, H.M.S. (cruiser), Churchill addresses crew after defeating *Graf Spee*, 27 Ja 66; painting shows returning home after crippling *Graf Spee* (cr); painting of stoker (cr), 24 F 65; sails for Lisbon, leaving N.Y. harbor, passengers, missions, 24 Mr 43.

Exposition(s), Oriental Int. of Chi. studied Persian feudal history, 1935-37 trip, photos from book on *, 28 Ap 8.

Explosion(s), Gulf Refining's West Bay oil well fire *, 3 Mr 106.

Exposition(s), Tampa, Fla., Fair, new-type ferris wheel, night picture *, 14 Ap 116.

Eye(s), see Medicine.

Eyeglasses, Ben. Franklin's spectacles for sale, price, 10 F 29; U.S. Army flyer's goggles, 10 Mr 94; British night flyer wearing goggles in daytime, 23 Je 82.

Facial expression(s), readers comment on 2-page spread of Nazi officials eying Antonescu *, 20 Ja 2; starlet's candid photos, 20 Ja 44; 3-yr. old girl reaction to hair set in curlers, 27 Ja 87; 28-80 yrs. of age, 3 F 82; reader comments on artist makes up self, shows expression from LIFE cover picture of army ski-soldier (L) *, 10 F 2; Frank Knox, candid photos, 10 Mr 58; girl singer's grimaces, eyes crossed, 17 Mr 13; girl sees, speaks, hears no evil as seen through magnifying glass, 17 Mr 48; readers comment on brave London boy hero (L), 7 Ap 7; man with mustache and beard, stages of removal, 21 Mr 123.

Fadden, Arthur W., 21 Ap 102; U.S. sailors to Australia *, 21 Ap 102.

Fairbanks, Douglas, Sr. with Zerk at Ascot races, 1938, 14 Ap 106; widow dedicates Hollywood Memorial Park shrine, sarcophagus, cost, 9 Je 56.

Fairbanks, Mrs. Douglas, Sr., dedicates shrine to husband *, 9 Je 56.

Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., good-will tour to S. America, receptions, with wife, Edward Robbins, on water bike, N.Y. trip, 2 Je 24.

Fairweather, Peninsula, see Alaska.

Falkenberg, Jinx, career, popularity, Fan Club, modeling, personality, dresses, admirers, movie ambitions, family, name pin, full page picture, signed article by O. Jensen, 27 Ja 35; fan club president, praises report, new movie offer, radio work, desires (L), 17 F 4.

Falla, (dog), Roosevelt petting, 20 Ja 68; gets into Roosevelt's car, inauguration, 3 F 26; on White House lawn, tricks, habits, 17 Mr 62; given "Barkers for Britain" pin *, 19 Mr 134.

Famine, see Spain, Food; see also World War II, Food.

Fanny(ies), high school boys in shower room, 13 Ja 66; wind blows girls' dress above hips, 31 Mr 41; 3-yr. old nude girl on beach, arrested, 31 Mr 52; students' candid camera in bookcase, photo of master caning boy, 12 My 122.

Fargo, (Ga.), swamp, Stephen Foster memorial, 12 My 119.

Farinacci, Roberto, sent to front, shrugging shoulders *, 10 F 26.

Farley, Jas., at USO ball *, 16 Je 35.

Farley, James G., visits Chile *, 30 Je 75.

Farming, old Neb. land quality, products raised, seasonal views of fields (ic), 17 Mr 72; crops, barefoot farmer working in Imperial Valley (ic), 2 Je 56.

Farnsworth, Arthur, home, celebrating wife's birthday, 28 Ap 127; riding with wife in gig (ic), 30 Je 33.

Farr, Virginia, pilot instructor *, 5 My 56.

Fashion(s), Children, 5 children photographed at 20 mos. in same outfit, 28 Ap 131; Men, styles shown in Miami Beach, 24 F 75; Model(s), Chi. advertisers select outstanding advertising, qualities, winners, 24 Mr 39; Women, southern beach styles, stripes featured, bathing suits, slacks, playsuits, moonlight bathing ensemble, prices (L), 13 Ja 55; brownheads, red-heads criticize report for not including colors for flatterer colors, suggested (L) *, 20 Ja 8; girl putting on ski clothes in Pullman berth, 10 F 90; co-eds show right, wrong campus attire, shoes, 17 F 38; shoe fair in Chicago, navy, cowboy, casual types, models, 17 F 57; Lincoln Road strollers, grass skirts to fur coats, 24 F 24; at Lincoln Road shops, bathing suits, froonturf, corset, cost, gowns, troyout spot for styles, trossoussat army, full page picture, 24 F 78; Los

Angeles Fashion show, extreme styles, influences, split skirts, tunic, adjustable venetian blind skirt, 10 Mr 37; rose prints on lingerie, pinafore, housecoat, motif popularity, prices, 17 Mr 112; spring hat styles, veils used as chin ties, knitting bag turban, function, proceeds for British relief (ic), 24 Mr 78; mfr. flays report on venetian blind dress, price corrected (L), 31 Mr 4; "hobble skirt" dress modernizes "bloomer costume" (L), 7 Ap 6; girl coasts 127 yrs. underpants, 7 Ap 9; raincoats, boots, umbrellas, sailing suit, reversible coat, materials, waterproof qualities (ic) (c), 7 Ap 6; earrings with fresh cut flowers, 7 Ap 106; Hays office cracks down in cinema sweater set, restrictions, starlets wearing, Wellesley girls wearing in class, statistics, 14 Ap 32; comments on LIFE cover rain drops (L), 28 Ap 4; red color popularity, coats, suits, blouses, handbags, shoes, accessories, prices (ic) (c), 28 Ap 61; comments on sweater restrictions (L), 5 My 6; girl modeling large floppy hat (ic), 19 My 24; feminine floppy hats, styles, popularity, wearing difficulties (c), 19 My 93; single flower fad, types for lapels, rings, hair, novel arrangements (ic), 9 Je 78; British models display on So. Amer. tour, designers, 16 Je 69; Obelisk's dress, business, "Melisse" ads promote, prices, models sent to Atlantic City fashion show, 23 Je 43.

Fayetteville, N.C. World War I army camp, name, size, duties (L) *, 30 Je 2.

Fears, Kay, backstage, reading *, 5 My 127.

Feather(s), shadowgram *, 14 Ap 13.

Feinberg, Geo., in airplane crash *, 10 Mr 26.

Feininger, Andreas, photographs Allison engines, 13 Ja 12; close-up photos, shadowgram photographs, procedure, solarized *, 14 Ap 12; N.Y. photos, to publish book, sketch, 14 Ap 21.

Fell, W. R. awarded D.S.O., with wife *, 17 Mr 38.

Feller, Bob, career, record, pitching, habits, family, early pictures, trainer, signed article by St. Clair McKelway *, 12 Mr 51.

Fence(s), girl demonstrates ways of crossing knees, wire *, 20 Ja 84.

Ferris, Mrs. Frances, wackaroon creator 24 F 68.

Ferris wheel, new-type "Sky Rider", two axles, night picture of at fair *, 14 Ap 116.

Ferry(ies), car ferry *Sainte Marie* leads fleet breaking Great Lakes ice *, 28 Ap 42.

Festival(s), Cherry Festival, 1931, 1941 pictures of queens *, 28 Ap 42.

Field, Betty, to appear test for *For Whom The Bell Tolls*, 24 F 51; in *Shepherd of the Hills* (ic), 21 Ap 69.

Field, Virginia, at movie stars party, legs 17 F 84.

Fields, W. C., income tax suit, deductions, 3 Mr 28; real name, drinking capacity, home, exercising gages, with Maria Montez, trainer, 12 My 104; reader asks for secretary's picture, photo reprinted (L), 9 Je 8.

Fier, Ernest, *Cattle Roundup* mural (cr) for govt. bldg., 27 Ja 43.

Filoff, Bogdan, returns from Germany *, 20 Ja 24; signs Bulgarian Axis pact *, 10 Mr 28.

Fingernail(s), man biting while reading book, result *, 3 F 82.

Finland, see also World War II; Reconstruction, war wounded taught trades, woman building house, food scarcity, Russian, German demands, rehabilitation work, 17 F 80.

Fire(s), see also Campfire(s); Explosion(s); students burn radio sets, effigy of "Jeanie" in protest to ASCAP radio ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; *A Forest Fire* painting, copies claimed as originals (L), 21 Ap 11; forest fires sweep eastern states, Mass., N.J. damage, houses burning, chickens roasted, Lakehurst naval station threatened, 5 My 36; elephant stamping out in zoo, 5 My 126.

Firearm(s), see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment.

Fish, Hamilton, with Tinkham, Bloom, with Mac Nider, Thomas, 3 F 17; reader details picture to resemble Mephistopheles (L), 24 F 7; claims constituents against Lend-Lease Bill, survey naval district favors, 24 F 26.

Fish & Fishing, see also Sport(s); mating process of Siamese, 20 Ja 82; Quarterdeck Club in Florida, girls fishing in bathing suits, man fishing from bed, 10 F 43; world's largest market in New York, business, building, 14 Ap 90; manta ray harpooned, leaping out of water (ic), described, 21 Ap 76; photo of wounded Manta Ray, praised, photography data (L), 12 My 6; girl holding flying fish, wings, 9 Je 135.

Fisher, Lord, war work with Churchill 27 Ja 66.

Fitz, Reginald H., performed first appendectomy *, 24 F 52.

Flaherty Is., Eskimo murders, man claims to be Jesus, incites murders, investigation, Eskimos willing to confess crimes *, 9 Je 14.

Flandin, Pierre-Etienne, pro-German, power 6 Ja 68.

Flanner, Janet, signed article on the Windors *, 9 Je 119.

Flannery, Vaughn, painting *Night Paddocks* (cr) *, 14 Ap 74.

Fleming, Peter, book *The Flying Visit* rev., illustrations, Hess case parallels *, 26 My 35.

Fletcher, Sir Angus S., corrects report on India, comments (L) *, 2 Je 2; reader finds comments on India report (L) *, 16 Je 2.

Flood(s), leaves watermark on laundry hanging on Calif. line *, 17 Mr 122.

Florida, 1940 winter tourists, women's beach styles, 13 Ja 55; governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; Camp Blanding to be completed by June, size, ditch digging, Army sent, union workers, 20 Ja 36; Quarterdeck Club colony leases Biscayne Bay, bottom flats, charges, 10 F 43; Palm Beach Club turned into nuns' research laboratory, 31 Mr 102.

Flower(s), couple buying orchids in Rio, price, 6 Ja 58; Spring types, N.Y. show, early growers, daffodils, azaleas, desert cactus (ic), 7 Ap 52; fresh cut flowers in earrings, types used, 7 Ap 106; wild white marguerites, shadowgrammed, 10 F 43; bouquets under bell jars solarized, 12 My 39; seeds seized at Bermuda near grave, 12 My 39; 19 My 23; single flower fad, types for lapels, rings, hair, novel arrangements (ic), 9 Je 78; Kieran authority, studying jack-in-the-pulpit, dogwood, full page picture of rare U.S. orchid, 16 Je 8; Dogwood forests sent through magnifying glass, 16 Je 9; two-hour sequence photos of magnolia bud opening, 23 Je 9; reader comments on wearing daisy in earrings, aphids not thrives annoy flower *, (L), 30 Je 6.

Flower shop(s), exotic gardens in Miami Beach *, 24 F 75.

Flower Show, Internat'l. in N.Y., exhibits (ic) 7 Ap 52.

Floyd Bennett Field, see Aviation, Airport(s).

Ford Motor Co., Nazi truck in Greece identified as 1941 U.S. model, German plant outside control of U.S. (L) *, 16 Je 2; NLRB election, members elect UAW as agent, closed shop, 30 Je 22.

Forest Fire, see Art, Painting(s).

Formation(s), Nat'l Guard men form dog emblem, 24 F 106; cavalrymen spell out "Mother," 26 My 32.

Forrestal, James V., identification badge, 17 F 26; Navy Dept. work praised, sketch, 10 Mr 65.

Fort(s), U.S., see U.S., Armed Forces Establishment.

Fort-de-France, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Martinique, Cities & Towns.

Fort de Saix, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Martinique.

Fort Eben Emael, see World War II, Fortifications.

Fort Lauderdale, Fla., Aquatic forum, participants, Municipal Pool *, 20 Ja 55.

Fort Peck Dam, size (L) *, 28 Ap 2.

FORTUNE, writer Murphy rescued from Zamzam, assignment *, 2 Je 34; Murphy reports on sinking experiences, 23 Je 21.

Foster Parents' Plan for War Children, Inc., appeals to Americans to adopt English children, cost (L) *, 7 Ap 4; pays expenses for Priestley, home for evacuated children *, 19 Mr 83; aids British Nursery Shelters (L) *, 9 Je 8.

Folger Shakespeare Library, founder, book collection, stakes, value *, 9 Je 87.

Fontaine, Joan, with Selznick, Hitchcock at Academy dinner *, 17 Mr 45.

Fontaine, Lynn, packing bundles for Britain *, 6 Ja 18.

Food, see also World War II; cookies marked with 13, 6 Ja 72; supply, trip, on Arctic expedition, 20 Ja 52; N.Y. dealers learn food-stamp plan, Mayor writes, acts in skit, full page picture, 10 Mr 28; white and black bread, vitamins added to white bread, sources, nutritional ailments, uses, cross section of wheat kernel, 21 Ap 65; vitamin report praised, comments, meat as source of vitamin (L) *, 13 My 4; child with worms wears sign "don't feed me," 9 Je 55; taken on fishing trip, trip, 23 Je 87; refrigerator on huckster's truck, farm woman buying steak, 30 Je 44.

Food for the Five Small Democracies, Comm. on, Hoover plan, British reject *, 24 Mr 32.

Football, see Sport(s).

Forbes, Geo. S., lecturing to Harvard class 5 My 91.

Forbes, Guy, Mysore power plants *, 12 My 98.

Ford, Edsel, signs UAW union, contract *, 30 Je 22.

Ford, Henry, bought Johansson block rights (L) *, 3 F 2; Mrs. Roosevelt says pres. "could take over," 10 F 26; reader comments on Gog and Magog statues in Greenfield Village, copies (L) *, 24 F 8; with Knudsen, rivalry, 31 Mr 110; to bargain with union *, 21 Ap 32; autograph photo hunter plagued for 11 yrs., 19 My 10; signs UAW contract *, 30 Je 22.

Ford, Jas., Valtin comments on *, 24 F 96.

Ford, Lauren, painting *Guardian Angel* (cr), sold *, 14 Ap 71.

Ford Motor Co., gets order for light reconnaissance cars *, 6 Ja 20; sublets own old model, boys' girls pushing, cost, 27 Ja 76; and Johansson blocks (L) *, 3 F 2; working on govt. orders, govt. rejects low bid on truck order due to labor policy, will take defense orders at cost if other mfrs do *, 10 F 26; labor strike, rioting, Negro workers beaten, 14 Ap 30; strike settled, terms, NLRB to hold election *, 21 Ap 32; comments on picture of strikers at Detroit (L), 5 My 4; River Rouge workers vote in union election, C.I.O. wins, 2 Je 26.

France, see also World War II; Art, 19th Cent. exhibit in U.S., tour, style phases, Ingres' work, Gros, Gerard, Degas examples (cr), 28 Ap 72; Cities & Towns, Paris, Bullitt marching before on Memorial Day, 21 Ap 101; Statue of Liberty in Jardin du Luxembourg, compared with U.S. (L), 23 Je 6; Communist Party, 1933 river strike, German leaders, excerpt from book *U.S. and the Night*, 24 F 97; Government, Mauros claims job of "refugee repatriation, army demolition, food distribution, problems ", 6 Ja 66; Laval demands return to full power, condition, Darlan negotiating, Petain refuses *, 17 F 24; Govt-in-Exile, N.Y. volunteer ambulance drivers, N.Y. sympathizers hold rally *, 6 Ja 17; attempt to get Belgian govt. in exile funds, fails *, 17 F 24; attitude of followers *, 10 Mr 21; African forces, Douala center, troops, strength, activities, 26 My 25; U.S. friendly toward *, 26 My 32; claims Weingand deserters join *, 16 Je 26; Trade, products imported by Britain from French Equatorial Africa *, 26 My 28.

France Forever, organization, N.Y. rally 6 Ja 17.

Francis, Francisco, to meet with Petain and Hitler 24 F 23; orders 3-day mourning for Alfonso *, 10 Mr 28; appearance, sketch, 31 Mr 11.

Frank, Jerome, addresses New School for Social Research Univ. of Exile *, 5 My 104.

Franken, Rose, "Claudia" stories, popularity, show rev., scenes from *, 31 Mr 121.

Franklin, Benjamin, spectacles for sale, price *, 10 F 29; workday from diary, autobiography being edited, 9 Je 91.

Frank Rose Norman Krasna, Inc., formed, produce *The Devil and Miss Jones* *, 28 Ap 53.

Franz Ferdinand, Archduke, see Habsburg, Franz Ferdinand.

Fraternity(ies), Sigma Chi at Ga. Tech. holds South Sea Island party, decorations, guests, costumes, 14 Ap 110; Kappa Sigma Epsilon holds blanket party at Kansas State Teachers Coll., preparations, guests, campfire, 26 My 119.

Fredericksburg, Va., Hampton Manor architecture, Dall "enchanted" proceeds for war relief *, 7 Ap 98.

Freeman Mitford, Unity, first photo since illness, sagging stockings *, 17 Mr 45.

Freitag, Elmer, at No. Amer. Aviation strikers' meeting *, 23 Je 32.

French, Reverend, war help to Londoners, popularity, inspecting damaged church *, 6 Ja 27.

French, Dan'l C., John Harvard sculpture at college *, 5 My 22.

French, Jared, Richmond, Va. post office mural (cr) *, 27 Ja 44.

French Canadian(s), see Canada, Minority(ies).

French Equatorial Africa, see World War II, Africa, French Equatorial Africa.

French Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Indo-China.

Freyberg, Bernard C., Crete battle *, 2 Je 26.

Frick, Wilhelm, conferring with Matsukoa, 5 My 40; at Reichstag meeting, full pg. picture, 2 Je 27.

Friedrich, Carl J., signed article on Viscount Halifax *, 10 F 73.

Friends of Democracy, picketed Lindbergh rally 5 My 29.

Fruit, Rox. figures, love story of apple and pear (ic), table top photography, technique 9 Je 11.

Fuji, Baron, trip from N.Y.-Lisbon with family, comments on *, 7 Ap 12.

Funeral(s), see also Cremation(s); parson reading services under cemetery tent, 3 F 58; Portuguese carriage, 28 Ap 83.

Funny Papers, see Comic strips(s)

Fur(s), coyote trapped, skinned, value, 10 Mr 52; girl wearing jacket, skin exposed, 21 Ap 111
Furman, Iris, sketch, painting, 31 Mr 79
Furniture, old equipment in govt. junkyard, 6 Ja 70; chair made into incubator, 10 Mr 107; bed-room in rose pattern, 17 Mr 117; bottom of stool covered with gum, 17 Mr 122; revolving desk, 5 My 97; bench at Harvard U. carved with initials, 5 My 98; at Chi. boarding house, built-in china cupboard, 5 My 117
Furniture covers, slip-cover craze, fabrics, instructions for making, living room before and after, chairs covered, styles (c), 12 Mr 74
Furtwangler, Wilhelm, philharmonic concerts popular, 3 F 74

G

Gae, Nadine, acts as subject for magician 7 Ap 8
Gaifani, Rashid Ali El, premier of Iraq 7 Ap 100; Iraq coup d'état, protests British troops' arrival, 12 My 32
Gallatin, Albert, brief sketch, 3 Mr 26
Gallup Poll, see Public Opinion, American Institute of
Galveston, Tex., "Splash Day" car-hop contest, ceremonies, sea-wall, 26 My 36
Gambling, see Crime
Gambling Casino, Mar del Plata (Argentina) casino, world's biggest, cost, crowd, 5 My 125
Game(s), see also names of individual; Card(s), playing, Sport(s); Hi-cock-a-lorum played by R.A.F. benefit, garters thrown on girls' legs, 12 My 37; British seamen playing tombola on corvette deck, 19 My 106
Gamelin, Maurice, Japanese tableau, 13 Ja 25; with Churchill in France 1940, 27 Ja 66
Gamerster, Philip, drinking 3 ice cream drinks (c), 16 Je 18; in U.S., buying food, sightseeing (c), 16 Je 43
Gandhi, Mohandas K., and Halifax, cooperation, 10 F 79; bust by Jo Davidson, 17 Mr 111; on Hitlerism, cows, leadership, home, backers, talking to leper, diet, 12 My 85
Garand rifle, soldiers drilling with, 7 Ap 31
Garden(s), spring flowers, plants, plantations in South (ic), 7 Ap 52; sculpture for, 21 Ap 119
Garden City Publishing Co., publishing *The Battle of Britain*, proceeds to go to R.A.F., 26 My 71
Gargantua, mate found, development, washing hands, 27 Ja 49
Garson, Greer, French poodles, training 23 Je 80
Gas, mustard, ruins steel or duralumin poles, 20 Ja 81; natural, burning at Iraq oil field, 28 Ap 99
Gas mask(s), see Arms equipment
Gasoline, see also World War, Transportation; Ikes warns East of shortage, 23 Je 28
Gastritis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Gately, Jackie, night club dancer, sketch 24 Mr 58
Gauss, Clarence E., en route to Chungking, 26 Mr 32; succeeds Johnson at Chungking, 30 Je 82
Gaynor, Janet, at Hollywood party with husband, 17 F 85
Gay White Way, The (club), twin sisters in chorus, salary, 13 Ja 31
Geddes, Barbara Bel, in *Out of the Frying Pan* 17 Mr 69
Gehrig, Lou, death, baseball record, Babe Ruth at bat, 16 Je 26
Gellhorn, Martha, at Sun Valley, hunting, husband, 6 Ja 49; with husband, Ingrid Bergman, to go to China, 24 F 48
Gen'l Broadcasting Society of Hilversum, announce Liebert escapes from Holland, reports on conditions, station bldg., 21 Ap 16
Gen'l Motors Corp., Allison engine plant, orders, production, mfg., machinery, 13 Ja 15; and Knudsen, Chevrolet car, business, earnings, 31 Mr 107; U.A.W. threatens strike, 21 Ap 32; to cut 1943 models, 28 Ap 36; Chevrolet's Santiago, Chile agency, drops agents reputed Nazis, 30 Je 79
Geographical oddity, two waterpots in Fla., fusion, 21 Ap 12
Georgia, governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; airplane crash near Atlanta, wreck, 10 Mr 25
Gerard, Doug, and Zanuck, jokes, sketch, 14 Ap 107
Gerard, François, Madame Récamier painting (cr), 28 Ap 74
Germ(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
German-American(s), World War I cartoon, Bund rally, 30 Je 25
German Library of Information, Roosevelt orders closed, staff to leave U.S., 30 Je 24
German Railroads Office, Roosevelt orders closed, staff to leave U.S., 30 Je 24
German Red Cross, see Red Cross, German
Germany, see also World War II; Automobile(s), "People's Car," plan, no cars made, 10 F 62; Cities & Towns, Berlin, 1932 Communist fights with police, Nazi, 1932 Communist headquarters, 24 F 91; Hitler addressing Reichstag in Kroll Opera House, full page picture, 2 Je 26; Hamburg, 1923 Communist revolt, 24 F 85; Coal, poor transportation, frozen waters caused shortage, allotment, 10 F 61; Communist Party, Valtin's *Out of the Night*, Part I, excerpts, 1930 Nazi Bremen meeting broken up, work in Maritime Section; backing, 1932 inter-national conv., leaders, revolts, prisoners, 24 F 83; *Out of the Night* Part II excerpts, Valtin describes experiences in prison camp, Nazi trial, 3 Mr 94; Concentration camps, Valtin describes Fuhlsbüttel experiences, treatment, tortures (d), 3 Mr 94; Flag, U.S. sailors rip off consulate bldg. in San Francisco, sentenced, 3 F 22; swastika on Bremen in N.Y. harbor, 1938 (L), 12 My 2; Foreign policy, Hitler photographed with heads of countries before capture, promises broken, 9 Je 34; Foreign relations, China, uses modern German war equipment, 31 Mr 100; Great Britain, Halifax pre-war peace mission failure, 10 F 72; Gestapo, Berlin teletype office, 1940 spy record, 10 F 61; questioning described, treatment to prisoners, early photo of officers, Special Tribune, excerpts from *Out of the Night*, 3 Mr 94; Gold, Cuddey interviews Hitler on, 9 Je 36; Government, readers comments on 2-page spread of officials eyeing Antonescu, faces criticized (L), 20 Ja 2; Shirer discusses leaders, qualities, present standings, 10 F 62; History, Hitler photographed with leaders, promises broken, 9 Je 34; Kaiser's rule, photographs with leaders, 16 Je 36; Liquor, sales increase, beer dilution, wine scarcity, champagne taken from France, 10 F 57; Medicine, mentally deficient killed, kept secret, 10 F 62; Movie(s), scenes from *Victory in the West*, 10 Mr 30; reference to Nazi assault gun corrected (L), 7 Ap 6; National Socialist Party, *Out of the Night*, Part I, excerpts, Communists break up Bremen 1930 meeting, 24

F 83; *Out of the Night*, Part II excerpts, Valtin describes experiences in prison camp, Nazi trial, 3 Mr 94; Hitler addresses at Kroll Opera House, Hess standing at side, members saluting, full page picture, 2 Je 27; Oil, Italians ask for synthetic, 10 F 26; planes operate on synthetic, R.A.F. bomb synthetic refineries; private consumption reduced, seize Allies' in conquered countries; amount gas allowed foreign correspondents, 10 F 61; supply, possibility of thrust to Near East fields, map, 17 Mr 41; tanks fed at African base, 15 gals. used, 28 Ap 32; comments on loading extra into tanks, explosion dangers, World War I explosions (L), 19 My 4; Reichstag, fire trial, duped Dutch boy, 24 F 92; Hitler addressing at Kroll Opera House, Hess standing at side, full pg. picture, members saluting, 2 Je 27; Revolution, 1918-19 revolt, men firing from Berlin Palace window, 24 F 84; Shipping, Valtin's work organizing maritime workers into Communist Party, sabotage, 24 F 86; use of welding, reasons, 26 My 90; Sport(s), popularity, golf, soccer games between countries, horse races, fights popular, 3 F 76; States & Provinces, Ostmark, dueling custom, club fights, 1932 fight, 14 Ap 114; Trade, Cuddey interviews Hitler on plans, 9 Je 36; Nazi agent in U.S. tries to buy U.S. oil interests in Europe, 9 Je 38
Gestapo, see Germany
Getze, Tilda, in *Pal Joey*, costume, 17 F 44; reader comments on costume (L), 17 Mr 8
Gibraltar, see World War II, Bases
Gibson, Chas. Dana, illustration of couple courting at dinner table (L), 24 Mr 8
Gibson, Chas. H., Boston home, furniture, with Marquand, 24 Mr 64
Gibson, Harvey D., at R.A.F. shindig, 12 My 36
Gilmer, Vera, sketch (c), 28 Ap 25; praised, LIFE cover picture (L), 19 My 7
Gilren, Grace, night club dancer, 24 Mr 58
Gimbels Dept. Store, Hearst art collection on sale, 10 F 25
Gird(s), see also Corset(s)
Girl(s), see Child(ren)
Girl Scouts, saluting flag, 27 Ja 33; Chinese-American girls at N.Y. parade, 23 Je 64
Glacier(s), in Alaska (ic), 20 Ja 48
Glass(es), boy balances 9 Coca-Cola bottles atop each other, waiter balances 2 water glasses on nickel, 23 Je 90
Goebbels, Paul J., behind Hitler at munitions plant, full page picture, 13 Ja 20; with Goring (c), 3 F 15; importance waning, *Graf Spee* boner, Himmler replaces as No. 3 man, 10 F 62; comments on LIFE cover picture (L), 24 F 2; Cuddey interviews, excerpts, claims invasion of U.S. imminent, photo sent to U.S. collector, 19 My 11; confers with Hitler, Keitel on Balkan train, 26 My 42; at Reichstag meeting, full pg. picture, 2 Je 27
Gog, London statue bombed, legend, 27 Ja 17; comments on bombing (L), 17 F 2; reader confuses original with U.S. duplicate (L), 24 F 8
Gold, half billion in Martinique, problem to U.S., 20 Ja 30; Kolar mine in India, size, yield, 12 My 95; gravel washed in Cameroon mine, annual exports, 26 Mr 28
Gold, Theresa, legs, 24 Mr 39
Gonzalez Marces, Jorge von, heads Chilean Nazis, in insane asylum, sketch, called "El Jefe", 30 Je 75
Goodman, Wm. P., North American aviation plant strike, 16 Je 26
Goodrich, Marcus, novel about U.S. destroyer, 24 F 39
Gore, Earle, working in Rio, sketch, 6 Ja 58
Gorda, see also Ap 6
Goring, Hermann, with Goebbels (c), 3 F 15; with Hitler at Berlin reception, 3 F 66; Shirer comments on party position, popularity, dislikes Ribbentrop, 10 F 62; and Halifax, pre-war visit, 10 F 72; comments on LIFE cover picture with Goebbels (L), 24 F 2; 1930 Bremen speech described, Valtin denounced, 24 F 83; evading Matsukata's gift to Hitler, 5 My 40; 1928 autographed photo sent to U.S. collector, 19 My 11; confers with Hitler, Keitel on Balkan train, 26 My 42; at Reichstag meeting, full pg. picture, 2 Je 27
Gorsline, Douglas, portrait of Thos. Wolfe (cr), price range, 3 F 47
Gort, Viscount, with Churchill in France 1940, 27 Ja 66; named Commander-in-Chief of Gibraltar U.S. My 31
Gould Allan, mural for Kentucky post office (cr), 27 Ja 45
Goulding, H. W., awarded D.S.O., son examines medal, 17 Mr 38
Governors Island, size, aerial view, Gen'l Drum's home, 16 Je 83
Grabbe, Betty, romance with Victor Mature, at night club, 7 Ap 66
Grammer, Walter, signed article on London and blitzkrieg, sketch, 13 Ja 72; comments on London report, dispute "trend toward uniformity" (L), 3 F 2; reports on London's worst raid, experiences, 28 Ap 40; signed article on British night-fighter station, new detector beam, 23 Je 82
Grand Coulee Dam, starts operation, first customer, night picture, 7 Ap 26; size questioned, explanation, first customer identified (L), 28 Ap 2; first water flowing over (ic), height, area servicing, 2 Je 59
Grand Prairie, Tex., housing development, prefabricated house race, 9 Je 59
Grant, Cary, in *The Philadelphia Story*, 6 Ja 31
Grant, Hugh, in Thailand, 17 Mr 32
Grant, Ulysses S., St. Louis statue, smoke covering, clear view, 13 Ja 7
Grasshopper(s), mounted as soldiers, staging mock war, size, equipment, 31 Mr 22; eating iron file (L), 12 My 6
Grave(s), see Cemetery (ies)
Graziani, Rodolfo, reported praising British victors to Bengasi citizens, 17 F 24; desert fighting with Wavell, World War I, Wavell's campaign against, 3 Mr 70

Great Britain

See also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Western, North
Air Commission
U.S. office, 10 Mr 78
Air Ministry
Booklet *The Battle of Britain* describes fall air attacks, official account of Sept. 15, 26 My 71
Arm(s), 13 Ja 83; distinguished Flying Cross, Russel recipient, 17 Mr 39; R.A.F. ace Lewis receives, 24 Mr 83; pilot Lock gets (L), 28 Ap 6; Distinguished Service Cross, Buckingham Palace investitures, sketches of recipients, 17 Mr 38; Distinguished Service Order, Buckingham Palace investiture, sketches of recipients, Victoria

Cross higher award, 17 Mr 38; pilot Lock gets (L), 28 Ap 6; Libyan tank driver, Army surgeon awarded, valor, 5 My 19; Military Cross, T. E. Cook recipient, 17 Mr 38; Order of the British Empire, Salvation Army colonel receives, 17 Mr 38; Victoria Cross, highest award, 17 Mr 39
Bank of England
Reveals Nazi bigwigs salted millions abroad, 20 Ja 24
Cabinet
Churchill seated at writing table, coats piled outside room, 27 Ja 59; Beaverbrook made Minister of State, Moore-Brabazon heads aircraft production, Ministries of Transport and Shipping unified, Leathers heads, 12 My 32
Cities & Towns
London, Big Ben, bombed, 26 My 32; accuracy, bombs pierce tower, full pg. picture, 2 Je 31; British Museum, damaged in raid, 26 My 32; Brooklands Track, Nazi bomber capt. describes raid on, damage (d), 17 Mr 66; Buckingham Palace, war heroes and families awaiting decorations, 17 Mr 38; art gallery, effects of bombing, persons in charge, servants, sewing circle working for Army, 17 Mr 102; bombed, 24 Mr 36; 16 Downing Street, size, rooms, view from bedroom, cabinet room, coats piled outside, 27 Ja 59; Westminster Abbey, bombed, sections ruined, choir littered, old king's tombs, full pg. picture, 2 Je 30
Colonies & Possessions
Dealings with Caribbean islands flayed, U.S. urged to ask protectorate over islands, 5 My 104; Antigua, history, description, harbors, U.S. building bases, capstans, barracks, landmarks, 7 Ap 82; Bahama Is., see also Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, names of individual islands; Duke of Windsor governs, size, climate, Duke sponsors improvements, salary, 9 Je 10; Nassau, Govt. house, climate, Windsor rule, social life, 9 Je 119; Trinidad, U.S. building bases, expected employment, jungle problem, Port-of-Spain business, convoy assembling, 7 Ap 77; Whitehall mansion ownership corrected (L), 5 My 8; voting rights, 5 My 104; Whale Cay, Jo Carstairs entertains Windsors, agricultural improvements, foods grown combat native diseases, 9 Je 182; reader comments on hospitalities received (L), 17 Mr 11
Crime
London prostitutes in street, attire, afternoon business increases, 13 Ja 73
Duchess of Windsor
With Betty Carstairs and Duke on Whale Cay Island, 17 F 67; autographed photo sent to U.S. collector, 19 My 11; in Bahama home, with Duke (c), 9 Je 26; signed article on Nassau home, proper way of addressing, home life, quick tongue, humor, hobbies, full pg. picture playing solitaire with Duke (c), 9 Je 119; comments on report, flag cushions (L), 30 Je 4
Duke of Kent
Crest, initial on match-book cover, 10 F 13
Duke of Windsor
Playing polo with Churchill, 1924, supported during abdication, 27 Ja 65; with Betty Carstairs and wife on Whale Cay Island, 17 F 67; with Duchess in Bahama home (c), 9 Je 26; signed article on Nassau home, personality, habits, memory, coat of arms on car, home life, dogs, hobbies, at Cat Cay Is., coronation assassination attempt, finances, full pg. picture with wife playing solitaire (c), 9 Je 119; report praised, comments (L), 30 Je 4
Education
Horseferry Rd. School disaster, bldg. bombed, losses, blunder, 13 Ja 74
Empire
Shipping map, 1936 ships charted, 24 Mr 29; colonial life line, effect of losing Mediterranean, map, 5 My 30
Fashion(s)
Modeled on So. Amer. tour, designers, 16 Je 69
Flag
Reader comments on Duchess of Windsor using cushion cover, no rulings against (L), 30 Je 4
Foreign policy
Halifax appeasement charge, case stated in signed article, 10 F 82
Foreign relations
Argentina, fashion models tour So. Amer., 16 Je 69; Germany, Halifax pre-war peace mission failure, 10 F 72; United States, post-war foreign policy failures, naval weakness, 7 Ap 90
Government
New Deal trend, dealings with Caribbean islands criticized, 5 My 103; cabinet shifts, 12 My 32; Priestley signed article on theories on total war organization, post-war set-up, changes in representation, 19 My 84
India
See India, Great Britain
King George V
1888 photograph, signature, 19 My 11
King George VI
Popularity, 13 Ja 83; portrait on commemorative stamp, 20 Ja 10; with Churchill, 27 Ja 66; golden thrones in India, coat of arms above, 27 Ja 81; gives Ironside peerage, 23 F 26; with Wilkie, 24 F 30; decorates war heroes, 17 Mr 39; courtship, with wife's family, punctuality, with family at Royal Lodge, 17 Mr 96 baby picture identified (L), 7 Ap 4; U.S. college student in similar poses, wearing uniform, on postage stamp, 5 My 126; in uniform, with Queen in Canada, 19 My 11; message to India on war cooperation (L), 5 Je 2; bought estate from brother David, amount paid, annuity, 9 Je 130
Parliament
Priestley post-war representation changes favored, 19 My 86; House of Commons, Lloyd George, Churchill debate on foreign policy, Churchill wins confidence vote, 19 My 34; bombed, full page picture of ruined interior, Churchill inspecting, mascot cat unharmed, 2 Je 29
Prime Minister
Menzies may succeed Churchill, 19 My 34
Princess Elizabeth
Guarded from press, with family at Royal Lodge, education, 17 Mr 105
Princess Margaret Rose
Guarded from press, with family at Royal Lodge, education, 17 Mr 105
Queen Elizabeth
Popularity, 13 Ja 83; with Churchill, 27 Ja 66; career, biographical pictures, family, background, popularity, fortune teller's prophecy, clothes, problem, favorite colors, music, wit, tardiness, loves sports, at sewing circle, signed article by A. Michie, 17 Mr 92; baby picture corrected, reader suggests selling pearls to aid children, expressions of political views compared with

Mrs. Roosevelt, cat lover (L), 7 Ap 4; photo with King in Canada, sent to U.S. collector, signature, 19 My 11
Queen Mother Mary
Early picture with Yorks, 1938 coronation picture, trained daughter-in-law, 17 Mr 94; portrait on Duke of Windsor's desk, 9 Je 133
Religion
Viscount Halifax II attempt to reunite Church of England and Roman Catholic Church (1896), 10 F 76; Westminster Abbey bombed, sections ruined, choir littered, old king's tombs, full pg. picture, 2 Je 30
Shipping
1936 strength, map of shipping empire, ships charted, 24 Mr 28
Trade
Eastbound ships take African detour, Capetown business increases, 1936 strength, map of empire shipping, ships charted, 24 Mr 28; products imported from French Equatorial Africa, 26 My 28; fashion models tour So. Amer., 16 Je 69
Great Lakes, boats break ice to allow ore shipments, govt. appropriations, route, night picture in Whitefish Bay, freighter stuck, 28 Ap 42; engines of ice breaking ships identified, pictures corrected (L), 19 My 2
Greco-Americans, Greek relief party, toasting Evzone, parade, money thrown into flag 6 Ja 15
Greece, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Eastern Balkans, Greece; Cities & Towns, Salonika, Allies landing at in 1915, 1918 Allied drive, 21 Ap 31; History, Kondylis dictatorship; King George called back from exile, Metaxas rule, 21 Ap 31; King George II, returned from exile, 1935, pro-British, 21 Ap 31; escaped Nazi capture at Crete, hiding in mountain cave (d), British take to Egypt, 9 Je 47
Greek War Relief Assoc., organization, drive, Chicago parade, amount raised, 6 Ja 17
Green, Wm., appoints committee to study Wellner case, 24 F 26
Greener, Hank, inducted into Army, baseball record, salary, last game, flat feet, 19 My 45
Greenfield Village, Detroit, reader comments on Gog and Magog statues, copies (L), 24 F 8
Greenland, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad; World War II
Greenough, Horatio, sculpture of John Quincy Adams, signature in Greek (L), 14 Ap 4
Greenway, Cornelius, collection of autographed photos of world celebrities, 19 My 10
Greer, Howard, venetian blind dress design, 10 F 77; mfr. flays report on venetian blind dress, price corrected (L), 31 Mr 4
Greeting card(s), see Card(s), greeting
Greiner Manikin Studios, business, plaster cast manikin of model made, procedure, size (c), 3 Mr 58; N.Y.U. student takes model to Senior Ball, 31 Mr 135
Grey, Chas. G., on inferior U.S. goods sent to Britain, resents U.S. help to win war, 3 Mr 28; rebuked for reference to U.S. aiding British to last man, 14 Ap 28
Gribble, Alphonse J., war diary published, 6 Ja 66
Griffin, U.S.S. original *Mormacenn* (L), 16 Je 6
Grimm, Peter, picture identified, sketch, not "droopy" (L), 27 Ja 4
Gropius, Walter, on Harvard faculty, with Breuer, 5 My 96
Gros, Antoine, painting of Bonaparte (cr), 28 Ap 74
Gross, Anthony, drawings of London after worst air raid, war drawings to be exhibited in U.S., 28 Ap 40
Groves, S. J., West Indies base construction 7 Ap 80
Guam, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Guiffey, Jos. F., urges convoys in Senate hearing, 12 My 32
Guggenheim Aeronautics Laboratory, at Cal Tech, wind tunnel, 17 Mr 90
Guggenheim Memorial Fellowship, John S. Sanford's Diana statue wins, 21 Ap 120
Guinea pig(s), before, after scurvy vitamin cure, 21 Ap 66
Guissola, José, visits U.S. on naval tour 19 My 36
Gulf of Mexico, shipbuilding boom along coast, 26 My 87
Gulf Refining Co., La. West Bay oil well fire, explosion, 3 Mr 106
Gun(s), see Arms equipment; see also World War II, Arms equipment
Gun carrier, see World War II, Arms equipment
Gymnastic(s), see Exercise(s)

- 31 Mr 54
Harnett, Wm., painting *Trophy of the Hunt* (cr) *
... 14 Ap 74
Harriman, W. Averell, Roosevelt appoints to handle London end of Lend-Lease dealings 3 Mr 28
Harrington, Pat, entertaining at Club 18 3 Mr 88
Harrison, Fred K., saves family after air raid, with sister, full page picture, 17 Mr 34; comments on (L), 7 Ap 7; Amer. sends money, mayor presents with gifts, family, 9 Je 140
Hart, Albert B., former Harvard instructor, study ... 5 My 97
Hart, Bernice, playing poker ... 9 Je 69
Hart, Moss, *Lady in the Dark* reviewed, biographical, character in *George Washington Slept Here* based on hired man * 17 F 43; hiring of Victor Mature * 7 Ap 71
Harvard, John, sketch, statue at college (c) ... 5 My 22
Harvey, Geo., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship ... 3 Mr 27
Harvill Aircraft Diecasting Corp., strike, no. of workers * ... 31 Mr 36
Hat(s), men, sketch, top, illustrates texture principles for camouflage, 28 Ja 41; farmers, spring huckster's styles, 30 Je 46; women, spring styles, veils used as chin ties, knitting bag turban, function, part of sales proceeds for British relief (c), 24 Mr 78; in red (ic), 28 Ap 62; girl modeling large floppy (c), 19 My 24; feminine floppy styles, popularity, difficulties wearing (c), 19 My 93
Hatfield, Lansing, Metropolitan audition 31 Mr 50
Hattori, Alvin, painting *Seventh and Canal* (ic) * ... 26 My 68
Hauser, Ernest O., signed article on T. V. Soong * ... 24 Mr 91
Havoc, June, in *Pal Joey* ... 17 F 44
Hawaii, *Cities & Towns*, Honolulu, night view of New Year's celebration, sections identified ... 3 F 83
Hay, John, brief sketch, British Ambassadorship ... 3 Mr 27
Hayes, Helen, celebrated Twelfth Night holiday * 17 F 43; *Twelfth Night* hit, taking stage bow with Maurice Evans (ic), 17 F 47
Hazen, Ronald, checking Allison engine 13 Ja 18
Hazi, Tibor, and wife, playing table tennis, fast action picture ... 3 Mr 86
Hearst, John R., at movie stars' party, costume, with Anita Louise ... 17 F 84
Hearst, Wm. R., Gimira sells art collection, appraisal, items, prices, sculpture, tapestry, armor, 10 F 29; and Frank Knox, salary paid, mysterious resignation * 10 Mr 71
Heart, see also Medicine, electrically lighted on show girl 17 F 44
Heat, pain from measured, research ... 3 Mr 46
Heath, O. F. Sr., campaigning for Senate, platform ... 30 Je 28
Heil, Julius, tries to end Allis-Chalmers strike * 14 Ap 31; aluminum collection, 16 Je 24
Heil, Walter, arranged French art show * 28 Ap 72
Helio, qualities, girl modeling sailing suit (ic) ... 7 Ap 62
Helling, Mark, new Twentieth Century-Fox producer * ... 14 Ap 98
Helmman, Geoffrey T., signed article on Roosevelt's Washington War * 20 Ja 66; identifies "droopy socialites" at Relief Ball, state records (L) * 27 Ja 7
Hemingway, Ernest, at Sun Valley, routine, dancing with wife, hunting, life in Spain, *For Whom the Bell Tolls* sales, movie rights, LIFE document for movies, 6 Ja 49; readers praise, flay report, challenge "Great American" statement (L), 27 Ja 2; with Ingrid Bergman and wife, wants Bergman play *For Whom the Bell Tolls* lead, 24 F 28
Hemingway, Mrs. Ernest, see Gellhorn, Martha
Hemmer, John, aerial photographs of King George V arriving in U.S. * ... 3 F 20
Hempstead, David, with Ginger Rogers 10 Mr 28
Henderson, Frank D., Ohio Penitentiary warden, sports program ... 5 My 49
Henderson, Leon, heads Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply, price-fixing authority, freezes steel industry prices, 28 Ap 36; with Hopkins, 2 Je 10; asks auto mfrs. to rescind announced price boosts * 23 Je 28
Henderson, Sir Neville, promoted to Home Guard colonel, on shooting Nazi leaders, practicing throwing ... 5 My 32
Henderson, Peter, garden at N.Y. Flower Show * 7 Ap 52
Henlein, Konrad, with Hitler 1938 ... 9 Je 37
Heppburn, Arthur J., greeting Nomura 24 F 28
Heppburn, Katharine, unpredictable actions (c), 6 Ja 13; in *The Philadelphia Story*, screen rights (c), 6 Ja 31
Hercules Powder Co., operates Radford Ordnance Works, pres. sliding down chute, full page picture, 31 Mr 36; Radford Ordnance Works to make smokeless "propellant" powder, bldgs., safety precautions, 31 Mr 66
Herrick, Geo., arrested * ... 6 Ja 20
Herron, Chas. D., with Nomura in Honolulu ... 24 F 28
Hess, Myra, nontime musicals in National Gallery basement * ... 13 Ja 81
Hess, Rudolf, Hitler wants to succeed, lacks driving power * 10 F 62; lands in Scotland by parachute, mystery, case parallels book, with son, early photo, drawing of landing, New Yorkers guess mission, 26 My 35; standing at Hitler's side saluting at Reichstag address before flight, full pg. picture, 2 Je 26; warned English of Nazi demands on Russia * 30 Je 22
Heymans, Paul, Belgian food relief problem ... 2 Je 82
Heywood, Thos. G., advises Greek Army Command, with Wavell ... 6 Ja 22
Hi-cock-a-lorum (game), Eagle Squadron men playing ... 21 Ap 31
Higgins, C. A., full page picture sliding down chute at Radford Ordnance Works 31 Mr 36
Higgins, Eugene, portrait by Dickenson (cr) ... 3 F 48
Highway(s), see Road(s)
Hillery, Richard, in U.S., burned in parachute landing, plastic surgery ... 16 Je 26
Hillman, Sidney, on Office for Production Management, protested defense order to Ford * 6 Ja 20; OPM official director * 20 Ja 24; rejects low Ford bid * 10 F 26; on strikes in defense work, settles Bethlehem strike, with Knudsen, 10 Mr 34; announces 7,000 men idle in defense strikers * 21 Ap 32
Himmeler, Heinrich, replaces Goebbels as No. 3 man, brutality, executes mentally deficient * 10 F 62; in early Gestapo photo, 3 Mr 98
Hindenburg, Paul von, portrait on postage stamps, 20 Ja 11; 1925 autographed photo sent to U.S. collector, delivery, 19 My 11
Hines, Catherine M., Army nurse, hobbies, sketch (c), 26 My 20; Army nurse, day's duties, living quarters, at dance (c), 26 My 59; praised, comments on report (L) * 16 Je 2
Hinsley, Arthur, with Willkie at Westminster Cathedral, informs Pope of meeting ... 17 F 21
Hippopotamus, Librarian baby, trip to U.S., size, feeding, diet ... 2 Je 53
Hitchcock, Alfred, Mr. & Mrs. Smith rev., first U.S. comedy, Carole Lombard directing scene, 27 Ja 53; reader misses *Foreign Correspondent* scene, scene with McCrea (L), 24 F 8; Rebecca 1940 best picture, 17 Mr 45
Hitler, Adolf, speaking at arms factory, full page picture on platform with aides, 13 Ja 21; portrait on stamp, 20 Ja 11; Dorothy Thompson tribute to Churchill compares * 27 Ja 68; feeding warhorse in Strasbourg cathedral, Berlin reception, with Göring, 3 F 66; visiting wounded soldiers in hospital, 3 F 70; gives up opera, likes musical comedies * 3 F 74; Berlin speech on 1941 importance, promises to crush Britain, mad at U.S. aid to Britain * 10 F 26; Wm. Shirer on rule, no personal friends, whereabouts secret, favorites, private showing of *Gone With the Wind* * 10 F 62; with Jodi, at Xmas, party with air force, 10 F 57; Washington Hex party, dummy tortured decapitated, black magic, 10 F 66; comment on hex party (L) * 3 Mr 6; Yugoslav leaders confer * 3 Mr 28; Munich speech, on mobilizing half of Europe * 10 Mr 28; Australians call "a fair cow" (L) * 24 Mr 8; story of visit to Rome, ordered woman to make bed * 7 Ap 15; comments on superstitions, Nostradamus predicted defeat, imprisonment (L) * 21 Ap 8; with Prince Paul 1939, 21 Ap 31; Balkan victory on birthday * 28 Ap 34; birthday * 28 Ap 36; foreigners in Lisbon believe end near, differs from Napoleon, 28 Ap 86; with Matsuko, gift, 5 My 40; Janeway's signed article on U.S. Roosevelt, world order * 5 My 100; autographed photo as Iron Cross leader, 19 My 11; Reichstag speech warns war might carry through 1942, defies Churchill * 19 My 34; quoted on fostering indecisiveness * 19 My 111; Darlan confers, new collaboration * 26 My 32; book *The Flying Visit* on parachute visit to England, illustrations, Hess case parallels (d), 26 My 34; conferring with Keitel, Göring in Balkan train, 26 My 42; addressing Reichstag, full pg. picture, 2 Je 26; BBC rebroadcasts Roosevelt speech excerpts along with Hitler address, ask listeners to judge voices * 9 Je 31; Cudaby interviews, claims not interested in U.S., plans for future, Nazi trade, Roosevelt speech on and domination effects on U.S. reprinted, photos with heads of countries before domination, Berghof Hall, furnishings, 9 Je 34; Cudaby describes Berchtesgaden interview, appearance, speech * 23 Je 14; comments on Cudaby interview (L) * 30 Je 23; starts war against Russia, demands refused, Churchill calls names, 30 Je 22; Chilean pres. cable greetings on May Day * 30 Je 81
Hoag, Alden, Boston Evening Transcript folds up Hobbs, Buster, in uniform, sketch (c) 21 Ap 24
Hobby(ies), Roosevelt collection of China pigs, stamp collection value doubtful * 20 Ja 66; sub-debs, tastes, dolls, 27 Ja 75; match book covers, types, examples, clubs, 10 F 12; figurine collection, 10 Mr 82; Wis. farmers' art work, talent, paintings (ic) 31 Mr 76; girl collects under-pants, 7 Ap 8; Feininger's shadowgrams, 14 Ap 12; U.S. minister's collection of autographed photos of world celebrities, 19 My 10
Hockey, ice, see Sport(s)
Hoffman, Bernard, photographs Ft. Bragg 9 Je 29
Hofmann, Josef, high-speed photos of piano playing, mirror reflects fingers, gadgets invented ... 6 Ja 8
Hogue, Alexandre, painting of Spindletop well (cr), sketch, 10 F 41; *Spindletop* painting praised, criticizes (L) * 3 Mr 2
Hohenzollern (Princes) Hermine, with Kaiser 1921 ... 16 Je 42
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm I (ex-Kaiser), autographed photo for U.S. collector, 19 My 13; death, career, biographical pictures, birth announcement, motto, cartoon, on break with Bismarck, exile, 16 Je 36
Hoke Gage Blocks, compared with Johansson Block (L) * 3 F 2
Hollywood Dog Training School, see Dog Training School, Hollywood
Hollywood Memorial Park, Fairbanks' widow dedicates shrine, inscription, cost ... 9 Je 56
Holman, Libby, singing at R.A.F. benefit at La Guardia Field ... 12 My 36
Holt Mfg. Co., 1919 assault gun (L) * 7 Ap 6
Hood, H.M.S., *Bismarck* sinks, long British sink *Bismarck*, losses (d) ... 9 Je 33
Hoover, Herbert C., urges Lend-Lease Bill powers to be clearly defined * 27 Ja 24; plan for feeding starving Europe, rejected, food investigation * 24 Mr 32; Luce favors food plan * 24 Mr 34; comments on food plan (L) * 21 Ap 4; letter thanking LIFE for showing Cudaby's report on Belgian food, situation, plan * 2 Je 81; comments on food plan (L) * 23 Je 8
Hoover, J. Edgar, cartoon posters for defense * 24 Mr 12
Hope, Bob, in *Caught in the Draft*, mud scene ... 23 Je 37
Hopkins, Harry, Roosevelt sends to Britain as contact man, 13 Ja 20; at Roosevelt bedside conf. (d), living in White House with daughter, sent to London, 20 Ja 66; lives in White House, holding sign with daughter (d), 20 Ja 68; in England, with Churchill on Australian cruiser, walking behind, press quoted on visit, visit compared with Willkie's 17 F 23; may get Churchill statement on war and peace aims; calls Churchill "Winston" * 17 F 24; with Henderson, 2 Je 10
Hopkins, Diana, lives in White House, holding sign with 1-ther, at White House movies (d) ... 20 Ja 68
Hoppe, Willie, sketch, record, fast-action picture of trick shots, 21 Ap 57; photo of 9 playing billiards, picture in Rathskeller (L), 12 My 8
Hopper, Hedda, at Hollywood costume party, with Travis Banton ... 17 F 84
Horder, Joanna, war entertainment, song hit * 13 Ja 82
Horse(s), see also Sport(s), Horse Racing: old woman riding 15 yr. old mare sidesaddle, 24 F 106; friendly with steer, 10 Mr 107; drilling, stunts, at Army show, rider jumping through human hoop, man jumping over hurdling animal, 24 Mr 107; with U.S. cavalryman (c), 21 Ap 24; circus animals feeding at train stop, 21 Ap 37; in U.S. cavalry, marching, holding gas masks (c), 21 Ap 86
Hosiery, Parisians paint legs to resemble stockings * 6 Ja 7; college-age straightening stockings on campus, boys watch, 20 Ja 28; women's colored stockings, wool, lisle styles, prices, gloves match (ic), 3 F 33; acid particles in Wash. D.C. eat holes in stockings, chimney soot suspected, examined, 7 Ap 32; red (ic), 28 Ap 62
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Hotel(s), match-book covers advertising, examples, 10 F 12; Washington, D.C. business, leading, size, 10 Mr 77; around Central Park, N. Y., 14 Ap 95
Houghton, Alanson B., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship ... 14 Mr 27
Houdini, Harry, psychics try to reveal secret message, contests, at seance ... 16 Je 76
House(s), see also Plantation(s); carpenter builds room partition, forgets to remove ladder, 17 F 91; names of Calif. beach cottages, 14 Ap 115; summer huts built by children, 28 Ap 130
Houseboat(s), in Quarterdeck Club, Fla., interior, accommodations, upper deck ... 10 F 42
Housing, Avion Village, Grand Prairie, Tex., development, size, rental, prefabricated building race, teams, record, finished house ... 9 Je 59
Houston, Andrew, J., succeeds Sheppard in Senate, record, 5 My 32; 30 Je 28
Houston, Nora, *Jubilate Deo Omnis Terra* (ic), title ... 26 My 68
Hoving, Walter, nat'l head of U.S.O. * 2 Je 32
Howard, Findley, Neil reports on activities in Asuncion, leaves post, popularity, sketch, family ... 14 Ap 17
Howard, Marjorie, in U.S., reports on Nazis in Paris, anecdotes of French plaguing Nazis * ... 6 Ja 6
Hoyle Club, weekly poker session, players ... 9 Je 68
Hudson bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Hudnagle, Richard W., photographs Nebraska farm, sketch ... 17 Mr 24
Hughes, Charles E., at Roosevelt inauguration ... 3 F 27
Hughes, Howard, produces *The Outlaw*, star find Jane Russell * ... 20 Ja 42
Hull, Cordell, favor Lend-Lease Bill, on need for "Self Defense" 27 Ja 24; testifies for Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 17; at Roosevelt inauguration, 3 F 25, warns Japan U.S. serious about Far East * 3 Mr 28; seizure of enemy ships in U.S., orders Lais out of country * 14 Ap 23; signs Greenland pact * 21 Ap 40; on importance of Hitler defeat, must deliver goods to Britain, 5 My 27; Norman Davis golfing with in Staunton, listening to Roosevelt's address, 19 My 31; greets Latin Amer. naval heads on inspection tour * 19 My 37; with Ruiz-Guihard, Esquil in office, at dinner for Ruiz-Guihard, opens trade negotiations with Argentina, 2 Je 22; sick * 23 Je 28
Hull, Mrs. Cordell, at Wilson's home consecration ceremony ... 19 My 31
Hull, Josephine, in *Arson and Old Lace* 17 F 51
Hull, Mrs. Lytle, at USO ball ... 16 Je 35
Hungary, see World War II
Hungerford, Cy, defense cartoon posters (ic), co-worker ... 24 Mr 12
Hunting, see Sport(s)
Huntington, Henry E., book collection, library * ... 9 Je 87
Huntington Botanical Gardens, desert flowers (ic) ... 7 Ap 56
Huntington Library, (San Marino, Calif.) students studying rare manuscripts, books ... 9 Je 87
Hurd, Peter, mural *Old Pioneers* for Texas post office (cr) * 27 Ja 46; portrait by wife (cr), 1 F 46
Hurd, Mrs. Peter, portrait of husband (cr), price range * 3 F 48; portrait of son (cr), 14 Ap 74
Hurley, Robert A., inauguration, family 20 Ja 20
Hu Shih, awarded honorary degree, delivers Lake Forest College address ... 23 Je 65
Hussey, Ruth, in *The Philadelphia Story*, 6 Ja 31; at Hollywood party, costume, reported hance, 17 F 48
Huston, Walter, in *The Outlaw* ... 20 Ja 44
Hustvedt, Olaf, commands U.S.S. *North Carolina* ... 21 Ap 38
Hutchinson, Geo., flies bombers from Newfoundland to Britain ... 14 Ap 63
Hyderabad, Crown Prince of, see India, States & Provinces, Hyderabad
Hydrocarbon, vegetables converted into coal, petroleum, origin chart * ... 3 F 40
- Ice, circular disk floating in creek, 3 Mr 108; boy falls through in Miami River, drowns, 10 Mr 38; govt. appropriates funds to break Great Lakes earlier for ore shipments, freighters plowing, ship stuck, 28 Ap 42
Iceberg, inner blue fire in Alaska (ic) 20 Ja 48
Iceboating, see Sport(s)
Ice hockey, see Sport(s), Hockey, Ice
Ice skating, see Sport(s)
Ickes, Harold L., announces possible gasless Sundays, warns of power shortage * 9 Je 38; Oil Co-ordinator, warns east of oil, gas shortage * 23 Je 28
Idaho, Governor's Mansion, 20 Ja 22; irrigation changes, areas covered, dams, canals (ic), 2 Je 56
Identification badge(s), see Badge(s), identification
Illinois, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; tornado reported * 5 My 36
Illustration(s), see Art
Illustrations (aircraft carrier), Nazi damage off Sicily * ... 27 Ja 24
Imperial Beach Farm, Calif., race horse sanitarium, horses bathing in surf ... 19 My 31
Imperial Valley, Calif., irrigation changes, canal, barefoot farmer working ... 2 Je 56
Impersonation(s), man dressed as oldtime dude, as woman ... 2 Je 99
Income tax, see U.S., Taxation
Incubator(s), see Medicine, Instrument(s) & Equipment
- India
See also World War II: Afghanistan border, British relations, Provinces, tribes, cremation, politics, Gandhi, industries, education, religions, statue of Jain god, size, 2 My 85; comments on report, British Library of Information director corrects, (L) * 2 Je 2; reader refutes comments made on report, on army support to Britain (L) * 16 Je 2
Children
Untouchables called "depressed class," Mysore improvements for, aborigines dancing, 19 My 97
Cities & Towns
Bangalore, porcelain, soap factories, movie house, racetrack, women's college, 12 My 94
Delhi, Moslems praying outside Juma Mosque 12 My 100; New Delhi, Viceroy of India's castle, 27 Ja 80; Simla, Sunday scene, rickshaws, British summer officialdom, automobile restrictions, 12 My 91
Education
In Mysore, no. schools, fall tuition, women's college, 12 My 94
Foreign relations
See Afghanistan, Foreign relations
Government
Punjab Assembly in session, members, British cooperation, provinces under British rule, 12 My 92
Great Britain
Viceroy, rule, castle, throne * 27 Ja 80; Halifax record, name used, cooperation with Gandhi * 10 F 79; wealth source, protests rule, little war support, Army, Britons' living conditions * 12 My 83
Khyber Pass
British mt. troops nearby, 28 Ap 101; Afghanistan border, guard at, view from India, roads, entrance, 12 My 85
Natl. Congress Party
Forbidden to participate in govt. of British provinces, 12 My 92; Gandhi at meeting, leaders break with, Abinists oppose, 12 My 93; aborigines opposed to, 12 My 100
Religion
Hindus against Hitlerism, number, leaders, intellectualism, woman cremated, Gandhi; Castes, teachings, holy man, Jain god statue; Moslem anti-British, Northwest Frontier Constabulary, Pathon tribes, rivalry, with Ahinists, leader, praying outside Juma Mosque, 12 My 85; sects, beliefs, aborigines' movement, origin, rivalry, oppose Congress Party, 12 My 100; report corrected, Moslems ready to fight with British (L) * 2 Je 2; Sikhs, customs, man combing hair, curling beard, winding turbans, army troops, 23 Je 10
States & Provinces
Hyderabad, Crown Prince at Mysore banquet, 12 My 94; Kashmir, history, British population in summer, houseboat on Lake Kashmir, 12 My 90; Mysore, modernity, home rule, education, languages, industries, newspapers, welfare stations, Hindu status, 12 My 95
Indiana, governor's mansion ... 20 Ja 22
Indiana Ordnance Works, govt. backed, DuPont bldg. construction, production, workers' living conditions, pay ... 20 Ja 33
Indian Institute of Science, founder, location ... 12 My 95
Indian Rope Trick, history, fake explained, painting ... 16 Je 80
Indo-China, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Industrial mobilization, see also U.S., Defense, Economic conscription; construction increase, statistics, govt. financing war babies, centralization, map (ic), 31 Mr 67
Infante, Adolfo, at Ft. Myer Army show, full page picture ... 24 Mr 36
Inflation, U.S. threat, purpose of defense savings bonds, Roosevelt asks extension of dollar devaluation powers (L) * ... 19 My 7
Influenza, see Medicine, Diseases
Ingalls, Robt. L. Sr., and shipbuilding * 26 My 90
Ingalls Shipbuilding Corp., Pascagoula shipyard, welding process, first 100% welded ships, 26 My 87; steamer *Mormacpena*, comments on (L) * 16 Je 6
Ingres, Jean A. D., painting *Turkish Women at the Bath* (ic), history of painting, sketch, style, self portrait, 28 Ap 73; comments flaying *Turkish Women at the Bath* (L) * 19 My 4
Initiation(s), Anti-Superstition Society, coffin ... 6 Ja 75
Inonu, Ismet, on Turkish postage stamp, 20 Ja 13; World War I picture with Atatürk, 21 Ap 30; compared with Atatürk, family, home, riding horse, library, deafness, full pg. picture, 28 Ap 97
Insomnia, U.S. Navy, Army, Air, Marine Corps, 19 My 68; Disney's for Army, Navy, examples, 25 My 11; general's four stars questioned, explained, parachutists' insignia (L), 9 Je 4
Insomnia, see Medicine, Diseases
Institution Divi Thomae, see Education, School(s), Religious
Interior decoration, see Decoration, Interior
Internat'l Flower Show, see Flower Show, Internat'l
Internat'l Harvester Co., strikes at Richmond, Chicago plants, fights, union charges, defense orders, 7 Ap 20; strike ended * 14 Ap 30
Internat'l Law, Amer. Soc. of, Hull addresses in Washington * ... 5 My 27
Internets(s), see Medicine, Doctor(s)
Inventors Council, Nat'l, and war inventions * ... 3 F 6
Ionian Sea, see World War II
Iowa, Governor's mansion ... 20 Ja 23
Iraq, see also World War II: History, ruins of ancient Persian empire, aerial views, 26 Ap 12; Oil, production, 28 Ap 98; Shah of, destroys Anglo-Iranian Oil contract * 28 Ap 98
Iraq, see also World War II: World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near, Iraq; Cities & Towns, Kirkuk, oil stabilization plant, guard, 28 Ap 99; Government, coup d'état * 28 Ap 98; coup d'état, Hashid Ali appeals for Nazi aid * 12 My 32; pro-British regime back in power * 16 Je 26; King Feisal I, coup d'état against * 12 My 32; King Feisal II, bedroom, 28 Ap 100; Oil, production, pumping station, pipelines, 28 Ap 98
Iron, Mesabi Range source, biggest shipping port, ice-breaking problem, Great Lakes opened early, 28 Ap 42; Bethlehem's Chilean mines, organization, workers, wages, production, ore smeltered in Md., 30 Je 80
Iron Guard, see Rumania
Ironies, Sir Edmund, with Churchill in France 1940 winter, 27 Ja 66; made peer, new title, criticized, 24 F 26; portrait by Kennington (cr), 24 F 66
Irrigation, Cal Tech students' experiments on bend in flume, 17 Mr 90; changes in West, dams, areas covered, rivers, canals, reservoirs (ic), 2 Je 56
Isola, Saburo, at Ft. Myer Army show, full page picture ... 24 Mr 36
- Italy
See also World War II: Foreign relations, Albania, 1939 conquest, ship loaded, 21 Ap 30; Cabinet, number sent to fronts * 10 F 26; Crown Princess Marie-Jose, story of Hitler's visit to Rome * 7 Ap 15
J
Jackson, Robt. H., speech on Fifth Column quoted, 5 My 104; at dinner for Argentine minister, 2 Je 23; appointed to Supreme Court * 23 Je 28
Jail(s), see Crime, Prisons
Jahopy(ies), see Automobile(s)
Jamaica, see also World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
James, Arthur H., ordered State Police to break up Bethlehem strike * 7 Ap 23
James, Claire, in *Jezebel* Girl ... 21 Ap 107
James, Marguerite, night club dancer, real name ... 24 Mr 57
James, Shirley, most beautiful of face ... 24 Mr 38
Janeway, Eliot, signed article on Roosevelt v. Hitler, 5 My 100; comments on Hitler and Roosevelt report (L) * 26 My 4

- Jagney, J. H., surveys Spanish health conditions * 31 Mr 16; story of starving Spanish children * 28 Ap 85
- Jansen, Pierre, reports on fantastic capture of Fort Eben-Emael * 13 Ja 10
- Japan**
- See also World War II
- Diet
- Converted into a puppet body, rival group * 13 Ja 24; considers converting Tokyo's cherrytrees to charcoal * 24 F 26
- Imperial Hirohito
- Opens Diet, on world disturbances, 13 Ja 25
- Foreign relations
- See Foreign relations under China; Russia; U.S.
- Geisha girls, figures spell "welcome" on card, 17 Mr 122
- Government
- Controls foreign trade, news, food, land, lumber * 13 Ja 24
- House of Peers
- Matsudaira reading message to Emperor, members, 13 Ja 24
- Imperial Rule Assistance Assoc.
- Rivals Diet, select members * 13 Ja 24
- Stock Exchange
- Dropped after Stimson speech on U.S. protecting shipments * 19 Mr 34
- Japan Times-Advertiser, on Jap. inability to conquer China * 19 Mr 34
- Jarman, Sanderford, reviews troops at Panama Canal * 17 Mr 36
- Jay, John, brief sketch, British Ambassadorship * 3 Mr 26
- Jazz, see Music
- Jefferson, Thos., on importance of Atlantic and strong Britain to U.S. * 7 Ap 88; designed Hampton Manor * 7 Ap 98
- Jemall, Jimmy, "The Inquiring Photographer," column on Hess' flight to Scotland reprinted * 26 Mr 35
- Jenkins, John R., at Shriners party, with girls, 31 Mr 42; reader identifies, praises (L), 21 Ap 4
- Jennings Twins, Burl, Merle demonstrate wrestling holds, win collegiate title * 28 Ap 115
- Jensen, Oliver, signed article on Jinx Falkenburg * 27 Ja 24; reports on censors in Bermuda * 19 Mr 14
- Jesson, Helen, praised, in costume (L) 21 Ap 8
- Jesus Christ, Rio statue atop mt., size 6 Ja 60
- Jeter, T. P., commands *Enterprise* * 31 Mr 58
- Jewelry, reader praises watch report, history of first portable (L), 13 Ja 4; girls wear flowered ring, earrings, 9 Je 78; plastic animal pins, designs, 16 Je 56
- Jewish Congress, Amer., Sikorski confers with delegation * 5 My 104
- Jinnah, Mohammed Ali, proposes India be divided between Moslems and Hindus * 12 My 85; leads Moslems, 12 My 100; on Moslem fate linked with Britain (L) * 2 Je 2
- Jitterbug, see Dancing
- Jodl, Alfred, importance, with Hitler, 10 F 57; power in army * 10 F 63
- Joesten, Joachim, Russian traveler praises reports, comments on conditions (L) * 6 Ja 2
- Johannson, Hoke, blocks comparison (L) * 3 F 2
- Johnson, Ann, dancing Congero * 16 Je 49
- Johnson, Hallett, helped U.S. cook return home * 10 Mr 92
- Johnson, Helen, with manikin double (c), 3 Mr 21; plaster cast, model procedure, size, posing with dummy (c), 3 Mr 58
- Johnson, Hiram W., denies "Hitlerite" reference * 29 Ja 24
- Johnson, Hugh S., newspaper column, opposes U.S. foreign policy, 20 Ja 27; on Willkie's followers, "most glibble of suckers" * 27 Ja 24; testifies to House Comm. against Lend-Lease Bill, predicts Hitler's passage, praises conduct of hearings, 3 F 18; Army reserve renewal rejected, nickname, 12 My 32
- Johnson, Lee, commands *Tuscaloosa*, with Leahy * 6 Ja 25
- Johnson, Lyndon, campaigning for Senate, Roosevelt backs, election probable * 30 Je 29
- Johnson, Nelson T., leaves Chungking * 26 My 32; returns to U.S. son, daughter greeting, 9 Je 54; with Luce at Chungking embassy, successor, 30 Je 82
- Johnson, Richard, Boston *Evening Transcript* folds up * 12 My 34
- Johnson, Silas E., brings baby hippopotamus to U.S. * 2 Je 33
- Johnson, "Snake Hips," killed in London air raid * 7 Ap 28
- Jolson, Al, in scene from *Hold On To Your Hats* (ic) * 17 F 48
- Jones, Amy, portrait of *Sis* (cr), price range * 3 F 4
- Jones, Chas. E., bird sanctuary, posing with birds * 24 F 107
- Jones, Jesse, at electoral college dinner, 3 F 29; told House Comm. "We're in the war," 3 Mr 28; at govt. conferences, 10 Mr 84; with Song, 24 Mr 90; and Knudsen * 31 Mr 116; at dinner for Argentine minister, with Mrs. Robbins, 2 Je 23
- Jones, Mrs. Jesse, at dinner for Argentine minister, with Wallace * 2 Je 23
- Jonkman, Bertel, applauds Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony * 3 F 19
- Jordan, Philip, on African desert fighting * 3 Mr 70
- Joyce, Brenda, wearing sweater * 14 Ap 32
- Joynton-Hicks, Sir W., in cartoon with Churchill, Hailsham * 21 Ap 85
- Judson, Sylvia S., sculpture of seasons, models used * 21 Ap 118
- Junkin, Marion, painting *First Robin* (ic) * 26 Mr 67
- Junkyard(s), in Wash., examples of yearly discarded government merchandise, salvage 6 Ja 70
- K**
- Kampf, Edgar, phonograph recording devices * 17 Mr 78
- Kane, Evan O., performed surgical operations on self (L) * 17 Mr 2; operating on self, spoils movie record (L), 7 Ap 7
- Kangaroo(s), baby with mother, in pouch, habits, meaning of name * 21 Ap 73
- Kansas, Governor's mansion * 20 Ja 23
- Karloff, Bernard, painting *The Awakening*, comments (ic) * 14 Ap 73
- Karger, Geo., magician's society flays for photos exposing magic trick, pictures taken for assignment (L) * 5 My 4
- Karloff, Boris, in *Arctic and Old Lake* 17 F 50
- Kashmir, see India, States & Provinces
- Kastner, Jos., signed article on air stewardess, Joan Waltemire * 28 Ap 103
- Kaufman, George, current plays on Broadway * 17 F 43; directs *My Sister Eileen* * 17 F 49
- Kavanaugh, Mrs. George W., at USO ball, jewelry
- 16 Je 35
- Kay, Hubert, signed article on Knudsen * 31 Mr 107; signed article on Burton K. Wheeler * 19 My 111
- Kaye, Danny, in *Lady in the Dark* * 17 F 43
- Keates, Jack, photographs Matapan battle from cruiser * 16 Je 21
- Keitel, Wilhelm, not important * 10 F 63; praises Wavell * 3 Mr 63; confers with Hitler, Goring in Balkan train, 26 My 42
- Keller, K. T., Army tank production * 28 Ap 69
- Kellerman, Annette, in bathing suit, sketch, living in Australia * 24 Mr 104
- Kellogg, Frank B., brief sketch * 3 Mr 27
- Kelly, Gene, in *Pal Joey* * 17 F 44
- Kelly Field, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments
- Kemper, Jas. S., opposes U.S. meddling in war * 20 Ja 27
- Kennedy, Edward, Italians surrendered to at Tobruk * 3 F 22
- Kennedy, Jos. P., defeatist about Britain, favors quick peace, 20 Ja 27; Roosevelt non-committal on radio speech before delivery * 27 Ja 24; radio speech on "stay out of war" reprinted, denies predicting British defeat, favors aiding, questions war aims, attacks foreign policy, 27 Ja 27; testifies to House Comm. on Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 18; reader comments on appeasementism (L) * 10 F 2; on Halifax * 10 F 73; readers flay, praise "stay out of war" speech (L) * 17 F 2; brief sketch, British Ambassadorship, 3 Mr 27; committed bomber asking Queen Elizabeth to dance * 17 Mr 101
- Kenedy, Jos. P., Jr., at Harvard bull session * 5 My 95
- Kennedy, Margaret, discusses British character, 10 F 8; comments on report (L) * 3 Mr 2
- Kennington, Eric, portrait paintings of Exeter stoker, Generals (cr) * 24 F 66
- Kentucky, Governor's mansion * 20 Ja 23
- Kenya, see World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa
- Kerr, Archibald C., Luce visits, praises * 30 Je 86
- Kettering, Charles, heads Nat'l Inventors Council * 3 F 6
- Kevin, Ilsa, play based on 1939 LIFE report, 17 Mr 69; "Dancing Dialog" style, partner, sketch (L), 26 My 9
- Keynes, John M., heavy tax theory, "compulsory savings" plan for Britain * 28 Ap 36
- Khartoum, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan
- Kieran, John, loses ice skating race with Saltonstall, fend, 17 F 28; studying flowers, birds nest, book *John Kieran's Nature Notes*, public library, sketch, 16 Je 9
- Killingier, Baron Manfred von, appointed ambassador to Rumania * 6 Ja 20
- Killmer, Jane, subdeb, boy carrying * 27 Ja 76
- Kimmed, Husham E., replaces Richardson, 20 Ja 24; new post, audacity * 10 Mr 63
- Kimpal, Isabelle, see Kevin, Ilsa
- King, Ernest J., to command new Atlantic Fleet * 10 Mr 64
- King, W. L. Mackenzie, with Willkie in Canada, 7 Ap 30; raises inscription term, friendly with Roosevelt * 5 My 108; comments on Janeway report on French Canadians (L) * 26 My 4
- King George VI, H.M.S., new ship described, sister ships, lacks sufficient planes, Halifax travels to U.S. on full page picture of bow view, 3 F 21; Lord and Lady Halifax under gun, 10 F 85
- Kirkland, Wallace, with Stackpole and Mili in night club * 24 Mr 24
- Kirkwood, Patricia, singing, visiting Oxford keeps up British morale * 6 Ja 26
- Kissing, germs in petri dish, 20 Ja 83; U.S. sailors and Australian girls, 21 Ap 104; technique with girl in big hat demonstrated, 19 My 96
- Kitchen utensils, campaign to roundup aluminum for defense, value, articles contributed 16 Je 23
- Kite(s), flying, tradition, Chinese designs, U.S.-Chinese boys hold contest at San Francisco, tetrahedral kite, uses * 12 My 79
- Klausman, Alfred, murderers rob, kill, body * 24 Mr 28
- Klein, S., Ohrbach comparison, seeks no publicity * 23 Je 43
- Kleist, Paul von, reviewing troops before Belgrade Parliament Bldgs. * 28 Ap 35
- Klinghoffer, Clara, portrait of Hendrik van Loon, (cr), price range * 3 F 47
- Knickerbocker, Cholly, on USO party at Vanderbilt mansion * 16 Je 35
- Knitting, knitting-tug-turban hat, function, sale proceeds, for British relief, 24 Mr 81; 12,000 U.S. blind knit for British soldiers, Braille instruction * 19 My 133
- Knox, Frank, on OPM for Defense Committee * 6 Ja 20; on OPM * 20 Ja 24; fears Britain crisis soon, on Axis naval strength, 27 Ja 24; says Navy will not convoy ships * 10 F 26; identification badge, 17 F 26; against sending destroyers to Britain, 24 F 26; career, Theodore Roosevelt influence, popularity, candid photos of facial expressions, Navy Dept. work, assistants, publishing record, exercises, full page picture (ic), signed article by J. Alexander, 10 Mr 57; comments on report, corrections, at Alma Coll. commencement lunch, school days (L), 31 Mr 22; requested press' silence on British battleship in N.Y. for repairs * 21 Ap 32; on war being fought, 10 F 104; must deliver goods to Britain * 5 My 27; stresses threat to U.S. if Nazis take Dakar, Nazis dislike, 5 My 30; on Navy ready to convoy ships to Britain * 19 My 34; addresses Naval War Coll. stressing dangers to U.S. * 26 My 32
- Knoxville, Tenn., reader asks LIFE to promote smoke clean up campaign (L) * 3 F 4
- Knudsen, Wm. S., on OPM for Defense Committee * 6 Ja 20; directs OPM * 20 Ja 24; claims U.S. cannot aid Britain fully until year's end * 27 Ja 24; dancing with Deanna Durbin at Pres. B. day Ball, full page picture, 17 F 31; with photographer Landry, 17 F 14; Bethlehem Steel strike settlement, with Hillman, plan to stop defense strikes, 10 Mr 35; career, early photos, work as OPM director, criticism, auto production work, music fondness, directness with Roosevelt, family, Christmas card, full page picture with Arnold at air field, signed article by H. Kay, 31 Mr 107; urges defense mfg. speed up to "save a lot of blood later on" * 21 Ap 32; announces automobile production cut * 28 Ap 36; asks Chrysler to build tanks * 28 Ap 69; with Biggers, 2 Je 10
- Knudsen family, members, Christmas card portrait, grandchildren * 31 Mr 107
- Koala, U.S. sailors playing with in Australian zoo * 21 Ap 104
- Kondylis, Geo., set up dictatorship, called in King George * 21 Ap 31
- Königsberg, (cruiser), British dive bomber attacks in Norway harbor, sequence photos of sinking
- 24 Mr 100
- Koppers Co., Bartlett Hayward Div. producing carriages for anti-aircraft guns * 12 My 28
- Koroseal, women's raincoats, umbrella (ic), qualities * 7 Ap 62
- Kosciusko, Tadeusz, on Polish postage stamp * 20 Ja 13
- Krasna, Norman, forms independent movie company, *The Drell and Miss Jones* rev. in shorts, with Ross and Jean Arthur * 28 Ap 33
- Krause, Herman, painting *Wolf by the Lake* (cr), style * 31 Mr 78
- Krebs, Richard J. H., see Valtin, Jan
- Kreiser, Fritz, hit by truck, unconscious, full page picture * 12 My 32
- Kripalani, Acharya, with Gandhi at Ramgarh Congress Party * 12 My 93
- Krivitsky, Walter G., suicide, rumored killed, feared GPU would kill * 24 F 26
- Kroeger, Fred'k, checking Allison engine 13 Ja 18
- Kroll, Leon, painting *Marie Claude's Birthday*, tableau * 14 Ap 70
- Krupa, Gene, demonstrates drumming technique, fast action pictures, strokes, sketch * 9 Je 81
- Krupp Works, reported bombed * 3 F 70
- Kung, H. H., brief sketch, wife, untimely with T. V. Souda * 24 Mr 91; Luce visited, 30 Je 82
- Kung, Mme. H. H., brief sketch, 24 Mr 91; with sisters, westernized coolie hats, 24 Mr 96
- Kuusinen, Otto W., sent Valtin back to Germany, 1933; at Russo-Finnish pact signing * 24 F 99
- L**
- Labor, see also U.S. Defense, Labor
- Migratory workers(s), camp near Army project, 20 Ja 36
- Picket(s), at Bethlehem Steel plant, police, lights, 10 Mr 34
- Skilled, idle in automobile industry, proposes idle plants make planes * 6 Ja 20; govt. paying vocational schools, Buffalo school courses, foreman class, welding, machine shop, riveters, 31 Mr 71; shortage in Gulf Coast shipbuilding area * 26 My 94
- Strike(s), Eaton Manufacturing Co., govt. settles, terms * 27 Ja 24; Bethlehem Steel walkout, pickets, police, govt. settles, Knudsen plan to stop defense strikes, 10 Mr 34; Mediation Bd. to be formed, Baruch may head, C.I.O. objects * 24 Mr 36; C.I.O. at Harvill Aircraft Diecasting, raise demanded; OPM settlement for Allis-Chalmers rejected * 31 Mr 36; defense production, Gallup poll finds impairing progress; strikes at Internat'l Harvester plants, Bethlehem Steel, causes, fights with police, injured, cars overturned, pickets, Allis-Chalmers strike, closed shop hinders settlement, OPM intervention, idle machinery, 7 Ap 19; Allis-Chalmers unsettled, riots, tear gas bombs, injured, Mediation Board to settle; Ford workers strike, riots; 400,000 soft coal workers strike, 14 Ap 30; Allis-Chalmers settled, U.S. Steel postponed, Ford settled, U.A.W. threatens Gen'l Motors, Hillman announces 7,000 idle in defense strikes, Southern coal operators won't settle, 21 Ap 32; draftee fly strike, reader refers to Valtin on strikes, union worker upholds workers' defending rights (L) * 28 Ap 2; comments on violence at Ford, press flayed for not exposing owners as defense slackers (L), 5 My 4; at San Francisco Bay shipyards * 26 My 94; at San Francisco Bay shipyard workers, number, reason, work tied up, Navy officers escort non-strikers work, full pg. picture, 9 Je 36; days lost on defense contracts, unions denounce chief current strikes, San Francisco shipbuilding strike continues, Mediation Board asks Woodworkers to resume work, North Amer. Aviation strike, demands * 16 Je 26; War Dept. announces losses due to strikes, unions denounce, 16 Je 26; army breaks up No. Amer. aviation strike, Axis propaganda, aluminum strikes, wash, lumber, San Francisco shipyard strikers hat to work, Senate empowers Roosevelt to take over strike-bound plants, condemns defense strikes, Gallup poll favors prohibiting defense strikes * 23 Je 28; hypothetical announcement of Nazi airplane strike compared with No. Amer. strike, pickets, Army troops break, strikers mass meeting, injured, 23 Je 32
- Union(s), workers on army project compelled to join, confusion over dead men's pay, 30 Ja 26; like distributions deductible from income tax * 3 Mr 42; worker defends strikers' rights (L) * 28 Ap 4; Amer. Federation of Labor, Brooklyn business agent fired for extortion, case to be investigated * 24 F 26; builders walk out at Wright Field, reason * 17 Mr 34; loses Ford election to C.I.O. vote * 2 Je 26; no. of machinists on strike at San Francisco Bay shipyards * 9 Je 38; denounces current defense strikes * 16 Je 26; Congress of Industrial Organizations, Eaton Manufacturing Co., strike, govt. settles, terms * 27 Ja 24; A.F. of L. builders walk out at Wright Field * 17 Mr 34; objects to Nat'l Labor Mediation Board * 24 Mr 36; wins Ford election, votes * 2 Je 26; denounces current defense strikes * 16 Je 26; officials condemn No. Amer. Aviation strike * 23 Je 33
- Farm Equipment Workers Organizing Comm., Internat'l Harvester strikes, fights, 7 Ap 21; Painters, Decorators, and Paper Hangers, Wellner case, racketeering, comm. to investigate * 24 F 26; Railroad Brotherhoods, denounces current defense strikes * 16 Je 26; Steel Workers Organizing Comm., to discuss Bethlehem Steel strike grievances * 10 Mr 35, ask U.S. Steel raise, 2/4 offered; to bargain demands * 24 Mr 36; United Automobile Workers, Reuther urges idle plants mfg. planes * 6 Ja 20; leader Christoffel, Allis-Chalmers settlement rejected * 31 Mr 36; Ford strike, charges of Communism and sabotage * 14 Ap 31; Ford strike settled, threatens Gen'l Motors strike * 21 Ap 32; Inglewood plant strike, effects, demands, Mediation Board studying, Army may take over, 16 Je 26; No. Amer. Aviation strike, case, Army troops break, Communist activities, Frankfurter addresses strikers, purges leaders, 23 Je 32; Ford Motor Co. vote, closed shop * 30 Je 22
- United Mine Workers, Lewis demands raises, paid vacations, guarantees, mine owners reject * 24 Mr 36; Woodworkers of Amer., Internat'l, Mediation Board asks pres. to order loggers back to work, Oregon refuses * 16 Je 26
- Wage(s), Mass. Minimum Wage Comm. hearing for office workers, masked witness testifies, 17 Mr 46
- La Follette, Mrs. Philip, contributing aluminum * 16 Je 24
- La Follette, Robt. Sr., statue in Statuary Hall, 5 My 33; with Wheeler, 1924, 19 My 117
- LaGuardia, Fiorello, Republican Party backing, split over * 6 Ja 24; writes, asks grocery store skit to explain food-ramp plan, full pg. picture, 10 Mr 28; North Beach Field shindig for R.A.F. * 12 My 36; Director of the Office of Civilian Defense, N.Y. *Mirror* cartoon pictures as mother hen trying to protect N.Y.C., 2 Je 26; at U.S.O. rally at Madison Square Garden, 2 Je 32; with
- Negro ball player Paige, 2 Je 91
- LaGuardia Field, see Aviation, Airport(s), North Beach
- Lahti, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
- Lainez, Jean, in charge of U.S.-bought planes at Martinique * 20 Ja 30
- Laird, Lacl, reports on repatriated Germans in western Poland * 26 My 14
- Lais, Alberto, ordered out of U.S. * 14 Ap 23
- Lake, Veronica, real name, hair, sketch, glamor, in scenes from *I Wanted Wings*, full page picture, 3 Mr 83; former beau praises, snapshot of in water (L), 17 Mr 2; *I Wanted Wings* premiere at Randolph Field, with air cadets, in planes, feted, reviewing planes, 14 Ap 53
- Lakehurst, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments
- Lakewood, N.J., forest fire starts nearby, chicken farm damage * 5 My 37
- Lall, Millie, sketch, painting *They're Cute When They're Small* (ic) * 31 Mr 79
- Lambert, Sunny, working in Rio, sketch, sight-seeing, admirers * 6 Ja 58
- Lambert, Thos., Bethlehem Steel strike settlement * 7 Ap 23
- Lamont, Elmor, portrait being painted * 3 F 46
- Lamont, Thomas W., at United China Relief costume party, throwing darts * 23 Je 66
- Lamour, Dorothy, at Hollywood party, 17 F 85; kissing Atlantic City mayor, 9 Je 55
- Land, Emory S., estimates British marine losses * 19 My 34
- Landis, Carole, in scene from 1,000,000 B.C., 7 Ap 68; vacationing with girl fan, playing in sand, 30 Je 59
- Landon, Alfred, flays Willkie for supporting Lend-Lease Bill * 27 Ja 24
- Lane, Priscilla, in *Million Dollar Baby*, selling in Sears, Roebuck store incognito, movie scenes compared * 16 Je 60
- Lang, Cosmo G., at Lord Mayor's luncheon in Guildhall, 27 Ja 67; officiated at 1923 York wedding, 17 Mr 94
- Langer, Wm. L., on Harvard faculty * 5 My 96
- Language, see also Slang, subdeb, slang, word meanings * 27 Ja 78; reader comments on subdeb-ingo, "jellie" defined (L) * 17 F 4; Australian colloquialisms * 3 Mr 80; reader comments on Australian colloquialisms (L) * 24 Mr 6; R.A.F. slang, meanings * 24 Mr 85; Welch pronunciation, idiosyncrasies, town names * 12 My 16; censorship bureau in Bermuda, work * 19 My 21; English speech stems from Chaucer, Shakespeare, Milton * 2 Je 28; reader asks LIFE not to use uncommon words (L) * 9 Je 8; Eskimo words, meanings * 9 Je 16
- Lantz, Paul, portrait *Dan Cathy* (ic), death, price range * 3 F 47
- Larissa, see World War II, Greece, Cities & Towns
- Laski, Harold, quoted on Halifax * 10 F 73
- Latex, African native selling in buckets 26 My 28
- Latham, Mrs. Wales, bundles for Britain press activities, sketch, family, home * 19 My 133
- Laurel, Robt., sculpture, sketch, studio, 2 Je 64
- Laval, Pierre, mistrusted, public glad of ousting, 6 Ja 68; demands return full power in France, conditions, Petain refused * 17 F 24; attempts to get back into cabinet, 5 My 32
- Lawrence, Gertrude, in *Lady in the Dark*, full pg. picture of wedding scene, versatility, 17 F 43; scarf to Victor Mature, Mature's fan mail ex-berns * 7 Ap 65; at R.A.F. benefit, kissing Ben Bernie, 12 My 36
- Laws, Beryl, made up as monk, regular photo * 5 My 128
- Layton, Sir Walter, returns to Britain, on U.S. aid * 6 Ja 20
- Lazarus, Isidore, N.Y. trial, refugee racket 20 Ja 24
- Lea, Tom, Washington post office mural (cr) * 27 Ja 46
- Leahy, Wm. D., leaves for Vichy, task, wife, naval salute, Nazis dislike, grandson kisses, full pg. picture * 6 Ja 25
- Leake, Eugene, portrait of wife, price range (cr) * 3 F 47
- Lease-Lend Bill, see U.S., Law(s), Lend-Lease Act
- Leathers, Fred'k, heads Ministries of Transport and Shipping, sketch * 12 My 32
- Lebanon, see also World War II
- Leblanc, Wm., new Twentieth Century-Fox producer * 14 Ap 98
- Lebrun, Albert, cat left at home, book quoted on (L) * 7 Ap 6
- Lee, Canada, in *Nature Son* * 7 Ap 94
- Lee, Doris, painting *The Bath* (ic) * 14 Ap 73
- Lee, Gypsy Rose, stars plucked from at British relief ball, full pg. picture, 6 Ja 19; Ohio mayor bans LIFE picture, comments on (L) * 27 Ja 2; holding skirt before, back reflected in mirror, 3 Mr 44
- Leg(s), college sorority regulates exposure, violators paddled, 20 Ja 28; comment on co-eds (L) * 10 F 4; girl's most beautiful chosen, 24 Mr 39; garters thrown on reclining girls at R.A.F. benefit, 12 My 37; advertising models hold contest, judges, winner, can-can costumes worn, 2 Je 62
- Leg(s), artificial (see Limb(s), artificial)
- Legh, Margaret, Roosevelt's sec'y * 20 Ja 68
- Lehman, Herbert, at New York parade for China * 23 Je 64
- Lehman, Mrs. Herbert, chairman of Bundles for Britain in Albany, with Mrs. Latham 19 My 137
- Leigh, Vivien, in *That Hamilton Woman* 7 Ap 41
- Leonard, Robt. Z., *Ziegfeld Girl* promotion, with girls, chooses typical girl * 21 Ap 107
- Levi, Julian, painting *Beached* (ic) * 14 Ap 73
- Levin, Isaac D., and Jan Valtin (L) * 24 Mr 42
- Levy, Maurice, photographs grasshoppers 31 Mr 22
- Lewis, Albert G., top R.A.F. ace, sketch, full pg. picture * 24 Mr 83
- Lewis, Essing, heads Australian war efforts, work praised * 3 Mr 75
- Lewis, John L., demands for U.M.W., mine owners reject, 24 Mr 36; Southern coal operators won't settle * 20 Ap 32; supports Wheeler * 19 My 119; with Murray * 23 Je 28
- Lexington, Mass., Paul Revere's ride re-enacted, map of ride * 5 My 43
- Ley, Robt., behind Hitler at munitions plant, full page picture, 13 Ja 20; ruthless, "People's Car" plan, stutters * 10 F 63
- Liberty, Statue of, on French postage stamp, 20 Ja 19; night view of from N.Y.C., 27 Ja 8; British freighter before, aerial view, 31 Mr 47; history, high school students visit, size, crown, torch, 2 Je 95; Paris replica, comments (L), 23 Je 4
- Library(ies), A. Edward Newton's home, Morgan, Folger, Huntington rare collections, value, stacks * 9 Je 86
- Libya, see World War II, World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Egypt-Libya
- Lichtenfeld, S.S., scuttled, in Massaua harbor * 30 Je 26
- Liebert, Onno, in U.S., reports on conditions in Holland, sketch * 21 Ap 16
- Life (1883-1936), 1915 war cartoon of Hun car-

rying gun with dead victims, 30 Je 24

LIFE, readers vote 3-1 against sending food to Europe (L) *, 13 Ja 2; editorial policy stressing leadership importance criticized, statement defended (L) *, 20 Ja 7; identification sought for old portraits of shy children, 20 Ja 83; Ohio mayor bans Gypsy, Roger Lee picture in Jan. 6 issue (L) *, 27 Ja 2; believes in full aid to Britain *, 27 Ja 2; readers in smoky cities ask clean-up program promotion (L) *, 3 F 4; comments on cover picture of ski soldier praised; reader praises editorial policy on foreign affairs (L) *, 10 F 2; British Embassy approves photo of U.S. bombers at Newfoundland, 12 publication, 10 F 26; reader defaces cover of Mrs. Randolph Churchill and baby, 10 F 91; cover picture of Mrs. Randolph Churchill praised (L) *, 17 F 4; movie school scene copied from picture (L) *, 17 F 8; reader disapproves of Göring-Göbbels on cover, comments on editorial policy (L) *, 24 F 2; British girl victim of air raid on 1940 cover reported alive (L) *, 24 F 4; play *Out of the Frying Pan* based on 1939 report on young actresses, 17 Mr 69; Anzac cover caption flayed (L) *, 24 Mr 6; Chinese students reading, ask for subscriptions (L) *, 24 Mr 11; Cudahy Berlin correspondent, 31 Mr 11; praised for pilot's report on experiences in World War II, comments (L) *, 7 Ap 6; Feb. 17th cover reflected in woman's eye, 7 Ap 106; European circulation questioned, explained, countries banning (L) *, 21 Ap 6; comments on rain drops on Ap 7 cover (L) *, 28 Ap 4; couple on Ja 8, 1940 cover, to be married (L) *, 28 Ap 11; London staff members report on worst raid, experiences, damage, 28 Ap 40; magician society investigates photographer for photos exposing tricks, assignment (L) *, 5 My 4; reader flays college reports, superficiality (L) *, 5 My 8; Cudahy interviews Göbbels on possibilities of Nazi invasion of U.S., excerpts reprinted, 5 My 32; awastika on ship in U.S. harbor, comments (L) *, 12 My 2; "war babies" map studied in Senate (L) *, 12 My 8; reader urges sending old issues to Army camps (L) *, 19 My 2; comment on inconsistency on No. 1 tourist city (L) *, 19 My 4; comment on girl on April 8th cover (L) *, 19 My 7; Leslie Charteris improvises mystery story *The Saint Goes West*, scenes, 19 My 99; 6th John Harvard cover compared with defaced statue (L) *, 26 My 8; cover, to be married (L) *, 26 My 8; alumnus, losses (L) *, 26 My 8; reader asks for reprints of *The American Century*, publ. in book form with comments (L) *, 26 My 9; British prisoner asks U.S. readers to send old copies, instructions for mailing (L) *, 2 Jc 4; photographer Scherman rescued from *Zamzam*, on assignment *, 2 Jc 34; praised, called "first class" *, 9 Jc 6; asked not to use uncommon words (L) *, 9 Jc 8; states reason for printing Cudahy interview with Hitler *, 9 Jc 34; March 17 picture of British boy hero made famous, 9 Jc 140; photograph of English movie starlet copying LIFE pose (L) *, 16 Jc 6; Scherman's pictures of *Zamzam* sinking smuggled to U.S., 23 Jc 21; German subscribers, reader suggests Hitler's cupboard in Berghof good storage place (L) *, 30 Jc 2; reader comments on Cudahy-Hitler interview, forward to report (L) *, 30 Jc 2

Digest, see also LIFE Reports: excerpts from *All Gaul Is Divided*, letters from friend of Mrs. Dwight W. Morrow *, 10 Mr 18

Party (ies), Friday the 13th in Chicago, 6 Ja 72; Atlanta Debutante reat cure, 13 Ja 84; Saturday night at Calumet City, Ill., 20 Ja 74; Washington youth hold hex party, kill Hitler, 10 F 86; movie stars in costume, 17 F 84; Arkansas Tech. for students leaving for Army camp, 3 F 79; Chi. canning industry conv., 24 F 100; Nebraska college students create imaginary world, 3 Mr 102; Walla Walla prisoners stage show for war relief, 10 Mr 102; U.S. Army comm. from Wash., D.C. to El Paso, 17 Mr 118; No. Dakota R. 1st Party, 24 Mr 114; kid's party, 31 Mr 130; Salvador Dali visit at Va. estate, 7 Ap 98; South Sea Island Ball at Ga. Tech. fraternity, 14 Ap 110; Richmond Blues farewell party on eve of Army induction, 21 Ap 112; Bette Davis birthday party at Littleton, N.H., 28 Ap 127; Argentine debutante *, 5 My 122; Okefenokee Swamp, 12 My 119; Bullards for Britain organizer, 19 My 133; Kansas State Teachers Coll. fraternity holds blanket party, 26 My 119; high school trip to Statue of Liberty, 2 Jc 94; Two movie starlets weekend at Catalina, 9 Jc 134; Conn. women's smoker, 16 Jc 86; fishing trip on Ozark stream (c), 23 Jc 86; Mansfield, O., high school graduation, 30 Jc 98

Report(s), see also LIFE, Digest: Marjorie Howard on Nazis in Paris, anecdotes of French plugging Nazis *, 6 Ja 6; Dutch officer reports on fantastic capture of Fort Eben-Emael, 13 Ja 10; Marg. Kennedy on British character, 10 F 8; Stow on British pilot downed in Albania *, 24 F 14; John Martin on the war from Cape Town to Cairo *, 3 Mr 16; T. H. White on Singapore base and city *, 17 Mr 17; war stories from Germany *, 24 Mr 16; Cudahy describes conditions in Spain, Alfonso's Madrid requiem, observances *, 31 Mr 11; Wm. Bayles describes N.Y.-London trip, comments on passengers, crews, 12 Ap 12; John Neill on Findley Howard, Paraguayan minister, 14 Ap 17; former Dutch radio announcer Liebert describes conditions in Holland, Nazi attempts to turn Dutch against British, anecdotes, underground activities *, 21 Ap 16; LIFE correspondents report on Anzacs, forces fighting in Balkans, spirit, 28 Ap 16; Martin on conditions in Egypt, war attitude, stories of valor in Libyan campaign, Eritrea conquest, 5 My 14; Jensen on censors in Bermuda, 19 My 14; Lael Laird describes repatriation into German-Poland, conditions, procedure, Lithuanian border town, 26 My 14; Belair on New Dealers v. Dollar-A-Lynn, Jeffrey, in *Million Dollar Baby* *, 16 Jc 60; Lyons restaurant (London), effects of food rations, salads, counter 1940, 1941 *, 12 My 43

Liggett's Drug Stores, Lincoln Road, Miami Beach store, murals, soda fountain *, 24 F 77

Light, see Science

Ligne, Prince Eugene de, helping starving Belgians, home turned into relief station 2 Jc 82

Limbs(s), artificial, largest leg factory in Washington, man working *, 10 Mr 83

Limbs(s), artificial, largest leg factory in Washington, man working *, 10 Mr 83

Lincoln, Abraham, portrait on postage stamps, 20 Ja 13; White House ghost story, influence on Roosevelt *, 20 Ja 73; Clinton, Ill. statue in mural (cr), 27 Ja 45; Winant resembles *, 3 Mr 24; substitute Staples' grave *, 3 Mr 107

Lincoln Memorial, British navyman viewing *, 16 Jc 46

Lindbergh, Chas. A., backs No Foreign War Committee, *Saturday Evening Post* article charges government with trying to silence, post offered as bribe, praises White's statement on Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies *, 6 Ja 20; stops supporting No Foreign War Comm., 13 Ja 20; portrait on postage stamp *, 20 Ja 13; urges U.S. to stay out of foreign wars, 20 Ja 26; testifies to House Comm. on Lend-Lease bill, 3 F 18; comments on appeasement (L) *, 10 F 2; at isolationists rallies in N.Y., Chi., on Britain losing war, on platform, Roosevelt flays, 5 My 28; resigns Air Corps Reserve post, names called by Roosevelt *, 12 My 32; Amer. First Comm. plans tour *, 19 My 111; on U.S. frontier *, 9 Jc 32; favors new policies, new leadership *, 9 Jc 38; saluting flag at Amer. First rally, 9 Jc 56; comments on flag salute (L) *, 30 Jc 4

Lindbergh, Mrs. Chas., appeasement policy 20 Ja 26

Lindsay, Howard, *Average*, *Old Lace* producer, 17 F 53; playing poker at Hoyle Club, wife watches, 9 Jc 68

Link trainers, see Aviation

Linthgow, Marquess, castle, wife, desk, active in sports, bodyguard, playing golf, turtle, 27 Ja 80; inspecting hospital nursery, gilt chain, provinces under rule, 12 My 91

Lion(s), drinking milk on cage floor *, 6 Ja 76

Lippmann, Walter, calls for end on war policy debate *, 20 Ja 24; reader charges leading U.S. into war (L) *, 10 F 2; on British-Amer. relations *, 3 Mr 26; signed article on Atlantic and America, discusses intervention *, 7 Ap 85; comments on article (L) *, 28 Ap 6

Liquor, German sales increase, beer dilution, wine scarcity, champagne taken from France, 10 F 57; empty bottles after wedding, 30 Jc 104

Lisbon, see World War II, Neutral, Portugal, Cities & Towns

Lithuania, see World War II

Li Tsung-jen, with Mrs. Luce *, 30 Jc 84

Littledale, Harold A., and wife injured in plane crash, removed from wreck *, 10 Mr 26

Littleton, N.H., celebrates Bette Davis' birthday, *The Great Lie* premiere, celebrations, parade, decorations *, 28 Ap 127

Liver, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Ljubljana, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns

Lloyd George, David, quoted on Halifax *, 10 F 73; criticizes diplomatic defeats, Churchill debate in Parliament, 19 My 34

Lockheed Aircraft Corp., mechanics leave for Britain *, 24 Mr 46; Burbank plant, men working outdoors at night on bombers, night shift, workmen, 12 My 27; bombers for Britain, production speed, planes flown to N.Y., 12 My 28

Lockheed Hudson, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Lockwood, Ward, *Daniel Boone's Arrival in Kentucky*, post office mural (cr) *, 27 Ja 46

Lotofen Is., see World War II, Norway, Colonies & Possessions

Logan, Paul F., speaks at canning conv. on Army purchases, 24 F 102

Lombard, Carole, in *Mr. & Mrs. Smith*, directing Hitchcock in scene *, 27 Ja 53

Long, Huey P., statue in Statuary Hall unveiled, ceremony, eulogies, full pr. picture 5 My 32

Longhi, Alberto R., greeting Nomura *, 24 F 28

Longworth, Mrs. Alice P., on America First Comm., 20 Ja 26

Lord & Taylor (dept. store), ship covers, room transformations (c) *, 12 My 75

Lorins, Eugene, in *The Beautiful People* *, 19 My 128

Los Angeles, Calif., mayoralty race, candidates' height, rivals together *, 24 F 108

Louis, Joe, beats Buddy Baer, knocked out of ring, sequence photos, 9 Jc 48; beats Conn. grimace, on downgrade, 30 Jc 36

Louise, Anita, at movie stars' party, costume, with John Heart, 17 F 84

Louisville, Ky., reader asks LIFE to promote smoke clean-up campaign (L) *, 3 F 4

Low, David, Churchill asked to differentiate Hall-sham cartoons *, 21 Ap 81; illustrations for *The Flying Visit* reproduced (d), 26 My 35

Lowell, Jas. R., brief sketch, British Ambassadorship *, 3 Mr 26

Loves, John L., on Harvard faculty, book on Coleridge *, 5 My 96

Lubin, Isidor, appointed economic adviser to Roosevelt *, 2 Jc 12

Lucas, Anthony F., and Spindletop well, sketch *, 10 F 41

Luce, Henry R., signed article on *The American Century* *, 17 F 61; report praised, reprints available, readers question identity, sketch (L) *, 10 Mr 2; editorial on sending food to France, provisions *, 24 Mr 34; reader asks for reprints of *The American Century* article, publ. in book form with comments (L) *, 26 My 9; China trip with wife, signed article describes itinerary, with leaders, experiences, visits front, 30 Jc 82

Luce, Mrs. Henry R., see Booth, Clare

Luce, Robt., term expires, before Unknown Soldier's tomb, congressional career, successor *, 13 Ja 22

Lucius, Florence, Jo Davidson modeling 17 Mr 108

Lukas, Paul, in *Watch on the Rhine* *, 14 Ap 81

Lumber, waste in Australia, man sawing, tree types, 3 Mr 77; okume mahogany hauled on railway in French Equatorial Africa, yearly business, 26 My 29

Lumber Industry, Mediation Board asks pres. to order loggers back to work, Orton refuses *, 16 Jc 26; Washington strikers back to work *, 23 Jc 28

Lunt, Alfred, packing bundles for Britain 6 Ja 18

Lupescu, Magda, escapes to Portugal with Carol, to try to enter U.S. *, 17 Mr 34; leaving Rumania with Carol, 21 Ap 30; arrives in Bermuda, trip across, Carol refuses to pose with, name, full page picture, 26 My 32

Lynes, George P., portrait by Cadmus (cr) 3 F 48

Lyons, Jeffrey, in *Million Dollar Baby* *, 16 Jc 60

Lyons, restaurant (London), effects of food rations, salads, counter 1940, 1941 *, 12 My 43

MacArthur, Douglas, four star insignia, pay (L) *, 9 Jc 4

McBarnes, Charles, appendectomy work, performing operation, 1900, incision used *, 24 F 52

McCarty, Patti, weekend at Catalina, activities, sketch, movie roles *, 9 Jc 134

McCooy, John T., Jr., airplane training paintings (cr), 5 My 25; drawings of airplane flying exercises (cr) *, 5 My 56

McCrea, Joel, scene from *Foreign Correspondent* with Alfred Hitchcock (L) *, 24 F 4

McCreery, James, Mural for Monett, Mo. post office, (cr) *, 27 Ja 43

McDaniel, Lawrence, mix-up over election, investigation *, 27 Ja 24; Democrats question defeat, political tie-up, 24 F 32

McDonald, Wm. C., in Berlin, ready to organize Belgian food distribution *, 2 Jc 87

MacFarlane, F. N., portrait by Eves (cr) 24 F 66

McGee, Florence, portrait by husband (cr), 3 F 47; helping artist husband, 23 Jc 50

McGrath, J. H., at inaugural mass, with wife, 20 Ja 20

McGuire, Dorothy, in *Claudia*, sketch 31 Mr 120

Machado de Castro e Silva, José, in U.S., inspecting naval patrol bomber *, 19 My 36

Machine gun(s), see Arms Equipment, Guns

Machinery, see also specific types; full page picture of deserted Allis-Chalmers machine shop, 7 Ap 24; Italian, Nazi ships sabotaged in U.S. ports, examples, 14 Ap 26

Machine tools(s), report praised, comments on Johansson & Hoke blocks, comparison (L) *, 3 F 2; vocational school students working in machine shop, 31 Mr 74

Macias, Pablo, in Army maneuvers, with Sanchez 2 Jc 38

McIntire, Ross T., at Roosevelt bedside conf. (d), dental chair *, 20 Ja 66

Mackay, Ivan G., nickname, commands Australians against Bardia *, 20 Ja 24

McKelway, St. Clair, signed article on Bob Feller 12 My 51; signed article on small town, Neosho, Mo., surveys war attitude *, 26 My 97

McKenna, Peggy, Carole Landis fan, vacationing with star, gets movie extra job *, 30 Jc 59

McKenney, Eileen, play *My Sister Eileen* rev., death *, 17 F 49

McKenney, Ruth, play *My Sister Eileen* rev., * 17 F 49

Mackinac, Straits of, car-ferry service curtailed 28 Ap 42

McKendley, Reese, ski patrol, sketch (c) 20 Ja 15

McKinnon, Evelyn W., figurines *, 10 Mr 82

McLeish, John, Hollywood studio, with Brook 13 Ja 50

McManaway, Jas. G., holding Shakespearean folio 9 Jc 88

MacMichals, Florence, in *Out of the Frying Pan* 17 Mr 71

McMillan, Richard D., reports on British officer 28 Ap 34

McNally, Horace, in *Johnny Belinda* 17 F 52

MacNider, Hanford, testifies against Lend-Lease Bill; against dictators *, 3 F 19

McReynolds, James C., Byrnes replaces in Supreme Court *, 23 Jc 23

Madison, Wm., aluminum roundup campaign, donors, amount, articles, women throwing utensils before Capitol *, 16 Jc 23

Madison Square Garden, N.Y., USO holds rally, blueprint marked on floor, show, 2 Jc 32; Proser's Dance Carnival, admission, full page picture of dance floor, 23 Jc 55

Magazine(s), see also names of individual: instructions for mailing to war zones (L) *, 2 Jc 4

Magie, Washington party tries black magic against Hitler, ceremonies, attire, dummy, ritual, 10 F 86; Magician explains rope, straw-string tricks, assistant, 7 Ap 8; comments on expose, criticism, LIFE photographer flayed, (L) *, 5 My 4; Orson Welles' hobby, "sorcerer's serpent", 26 My 108; brief history of spiritualism, Dunninger exposes tricks, seances, fakes, physical phenomena, explanations, ministers, Indian rope trick, 16 Jc 74

Magie Eye, see Photography

Magicians, Soc. of Amer., ruling on exposing tricks *, 7 Ap 9; ethics and standards comm. investigates LIFE photographer for exposing tricks (L) *, 5 My 4

Maginot Line, see World War II, Fortifications

Magnesium, thermite bomb, potency, means of extinguishing, burning point, setting water afire 19 My 56

Magnolia(s), two-hour sequence photos of bud opening *, 23 Jc 92

Magog, London statue bombed, legend *, 27 Ja 17; comments on destruction (L) *, 17 F 2; reader confuses original with U.S. duplicate (L) *, 24 F 8

Maher, Eddie, murderers kill in Fifth Avenue robbery, son *, 27 Ja 28

Maize, Scawell inaugurated governor, 20 Ja 21; governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22

Major, Clare T., inspecting children's contributions to Bundles for Britain *, 19 My 137

Make-up, artist makes up self, shows expression from 20-80 yrs. of age, 3 F 82; Negro made up for prison show, 10 Mr 104; model made up as monk, regular photo, 5 My 128

Malaya, see World War II, Malay States

Malaya, H.M.S. (battleship), damaged, in U.S. Navy yard for repairs, crew on leave, question of news censorship debated, full page picture in N.Y. harbor, sailor, 21 Jc 32; officers at R.A.F. benefit at LaGuardia Field *, 12 My 36

Malay States, Cities & Towns, Singapore, see also World War II, Great Britain, Bases; mixed population, British, social life *, 17 Mr 17

Maletti, Pietro, killed at Nibeiwa *, 10 F 20; British surprise attack at Sidi Barrani *, 3 Mr 63

Mallah, Vivian, facial expressions seen through magnifying glass *, 17 Mr 48

Malnutrition, see Medicine, Disease(s)

Man(en), pain pressure test finds less sensitive than women (L) *, 24 Mr 11

Manhattan Ltd., see Railroad Florida

Manhattan, S.S., ground on Florida sand bar, full page picture, photo data (L) *, 17 F 8

Manikin(s), see Dummies(ies); see also Model(s), fashion

Mann, Gerald, campaigning for Senate, sketch 30 Jc 28

Manning, Frankie, dancing Congero, partner *, 16 Jc 49

Mamux, Dan'l, photographs Manta Ray (ic) *, 21 Ap 76; photo of wounded Manta Ray praised, photography data (L) *, 12 My 6

Mansbridge, John, portrait of Park (cr) 24 F 66

Mansfield (O.) High School, see Education, School(s), High

Manta Ray, harpooned, leaping out of water, described (ic), 21 Ap 76; photo of wounded praised, photography data (L) *, 12 My 6

Manure, woman in India making into fuel cakes, price, mounds *, 12 My 88

Manuscript(s), see Book(s)

Map(s), see also Chart(s); Diagram(s); World War II, Maps

Aluminum, in U.S., 31 Mr 68

Armed forces establishments, U.S. camps, 31 Mr 68

Atlantic Ocean, distances from Africa, bomber range patrol, 5 My 30; Willie's flight to and from Europe, 24 F 30; convoy crossing, danger zone, 16 Jc 54; *Zamzam's* course, passengers voyage after rescue, 23 Jc 23

Aviation industry, airplane plants, parts, motors in U.S., 31 Mr 68

Boston, sections, aerial view, 24 Mr 68

Brazil, threat to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, bomber coverage, 5 My 30

Chemicals, U.S. plants, 31 Mr 68

China, shows Jap. bombers approaching Chungking, 31 Mr 100; Luce's itinerary, 30 Jc 83

China Sea, Jap. possessions, conquests, defenses, 17 Mr 33

Chungking, shows Jap. bombers approaching, 31 Mr 100

Convoy(s), crossing Atlantic, danger zone, 16 Jc 54

East, Near, possible courses of Nazi advances, 28 Ap 93

East, Far, Jap. possessions, conquests, defenses, 17 Mr 33

Great Britain, empire shipping, 1936 charted, 24 Mr 29; colonial life line, 5 My 30

Massachusetts, Paul Revere's ride, 5 My 43

Mediterranean, British coastal advances, supply lines, bases, 1½ pg. relief map, 24 F 25; supply lines, surrounding countries in eastern section, 21 Ap 28

Near East, 21 Ap 28

Oil, Near East supplies, lines, 17 Mr 41; Near East, pipe lines, 28 Ap 93

Red Sea, surrounding countries, opened to U.S. shipping, 21 Ap 28

Shipbuilding, in U.S., 31 Mr 68

Shipping, British empire, 1936 charted, 24 Mr 29

South America, threats to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, 5 My 30

Steel, U.S. factories, 31 Mr 68

United States, relief, scale, size, sections, 17 F 10; page map of war industries, shipyards, camps (ic), 31 Mr 68; comments on "war babies" explanation of districts cited (L) *, 21 Ap 6; distances to North Atlantic islands, 5 My 30; Senate studies blow-up of "war babies" (L), 12 My 8

</

picture of students quartering beef, 13 Ja 69; doctor stresses vitamin source (L), 12 My 6
Medicine, see also World War II, Hospitals & Medical: Autopsy, hospital number increasing, interned watching, 20 Ja 63; Body, healing use, nun's research on source, 31 Mr 102; Bones, rest corrects posture, bad and improved, research, positions, 6 Ja 45; Brain, spastic paralysis cause, exercises for coordination, 26 My 51; Burn(s), RAF lieutenant burned in parachute landing, grafted skin, 16 Je 26; Clinics(s), Mayo, experiments on pain pressure (L), 24 Mr 11; Cripple(s), wounded Finns on crutches, man painting furniture, 17 F 81; Hlimless Australian World War I air veterans in swimming pool, 3 Mr 81; one-legged man jiggerbugging, 23 Je 56; Diet, vitamins, uses, sources, nutritional ailments, 21 Ap 65; Disease(s), Appendicitis, Costa Rican president operates on wife, 24 F 26; useless organ, symptoms, surgical steps (ic), ruptured type, instruments used, 24 F 52; doctor praises report, report causes patient to rush needed operation, doctor removed own, 1921, (L), 17 Mr 2; reader sends in photo of appendectomy incision (L), 24 Mr 11; Avitaminosis, lack of vitamin causes, symptoms, 21 Ap 66; Cancer, nuns study marine plant cells, research, 31 Mr 102; Cold, research on pain, observations, 3 Mr 49; Gastritis, pain measured, research findings, testing machine, 3 Mr 49; Gerna, kiss bacteria in petri dish, 20 Ja 83; Headache, migraine cause, instrument measures arterial pulsations, 3 Mr 46; Influenza, epidemic predicted, 14 Ap 67; Insomnia, exercises to cure, 2 Je 45; Malnutrition, vitamins, types, sources, uses, importance, 21 Ap 65; comments on report (L), 12 My 4; Measles, epidemic at Army Air Corps training camp, quarantine, 14 Ap 67; Paralysis, spastic, no. of children afflicted, causes, guidance, Dr. Carlson's school for, autobiography *Barry That Way* published, exercises, muscle coordination, 26 My 51; father of victim praises report (L), 16 Je 6; Pellagra, discovery, cause, victim's hand before and after vitamin treatment, 21 Ap 67; Rickets, preventative, cure, deficient rat bone, cured, 21 Ap 67; Scarlet fever, epidemic in Army Air Corps camp, cases, ward, 14 Ap 68; Scurvy, causes, symptoms, guinea pig before and after cure, 21 Ap 66; Syphilis, treatment, gadgets on arm, 20 Ja 63; Ulcers, pain measured, research findings, testing machine, 3 Mr 49; Worms, girl ill with worms sign "don't feed me", 9 Je 55; Doctor(s), interne training, cost, hospital work, ambulance duty, ward work, at autopsy, private life, prospects, 20 Ja 58; interne report praised, comments on internes subject to draft, selective service policy states (L), 10 F 4; Drug(s), Nicotinic acid, for pellagra, victims' hands before and after treatment, 21 Ap 67; Ear(s), fresh cut flowers in earrings, 20 Ja 106; experiments on "sixth sense" of blind found to be hearing, tests, 30 Je 49; Eye(s), steel magnet removes splinter from, 20 Ja 63; U.S. Army Air Force requirements, rejections, tests, normal, bad vision, results, focus, effect of high altitude, blind spots, double vision, color blind pilot theory debunked, 20 Ja 95; Chi, advertisers pick most beautiful model, contestants, 24 Mr 39; schoolgirl dissecting calf's, 24 Mr 76; Feb. 17 LIFE cover reflected in woman's eye, 7 Ap 106; orangutan fitted for glasses, spectacles, 7 Ap 107; Blindness, Vitamin A added to pilot's diet to counteract "night blindness", rat before and after vitamin treatment, 21 Ap 66; 12,000 U.S. knit for British soldiers, Braille instruction, 19 Mr 133; experiments on "sixth sense", found to be hearing, tests, 30 Je 49; Hospital(s), Army Air Corps training camp, childhood diseases epidemic, ward, quarantine, 14 Ap 67; Minneapolis Gen'l., internes training, work, wards, internes' private life, nurses, 20 Ja 58; Monmouth Memorial, N.J., blackout rehearsal (L), 30 Je 6; New York, research on pain, tests, findings, instruments, 3 Mr 46; Westminster Hospital, London, nurses singing Christmas songs to ward patients, 27 Ja 22; Instruments & Equipment, surgeon's tools, types, U.S. production booming, 24 F 56; ambulance(s), internes work on duty, equipment, 20 Ja 60; Incubator, 17 oz. baby in homemade chair, 10 Mr 107; Liver, nuns excising shark's, biodevise source, 31 Mr 104; Mercy killing(s), German mentally deficient killed in mass, kept secret, 13 F 62; Muscle, needle electrodes in shoulder, record tension, reaction measured, 3 Mr 50; Nurse(s), and internes, dancing, Minn. Gen'l. Hosp. home, 20 Ja 64; Obstetrics, internes assisting in hospital delivery, 20 Ja 62; Orthopedics, internes applying surgical cast on negro child, 20 Ja 59; Pain, N.Y. Hospital research, tests, findings, instruments, 3 Mr 46; report praised, pressure test finds women more sensitive than men (L), 24 Mr 11; Pathology, autopsy, internes watch, hospital autopsy, 2 Je 62; Fashion, plaster cast figure made of, size, technique (c), 3 Mr 58; British on So. Amer. tour, styles featured, 16 Je 70; Ohrbach's shows, John Powers girls to Atlantic City Show, "Melisse", dresses, prices, trip, 23 Je 43; Moffett, Barbara, on popularity due to LIFE report, asks advice (L), 24 Mr 4; Mohammedanism, see Religion, Moslem; Mohave Desert, beavertail cactus (c), 7 Ap 56; Moir, Phyllis, *I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary* publ., condensation reprinted 21 Ap 79; Molotov, Viacheslav M., signing pact with Finland, 24 F 99; Matsuoaka gives present, 7 Ap 26; Monkey(s), dressed in car-hop outfit, on roller skates with girls, 26 My 37; Monmouth Memorial Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals; Morse, Jas., brief sketch, 3 Mr 26; Montana, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; sheep business, 10 Mr 49; rural one-room schoolhouse, teacher, students, classes, salary, 12 My 65; comments in rural school teacher report (L), 2 Je 2; Montez, Maria, doing rumba steps, sketch, with Carmen Miranda, 3 F 50; wearing sweater, 14 Ap 32; with W. C. Fields, lifting weights, running, 12 My 106; Montgomery, Robert, in *Mr. & Mrs. Smith* 27 Ja 53; Moore, Grace, glamor star, *Louise* role 31 Mr 38; Moore, Ronald, reports on ten days in African desert trip, experiences, rescued, 16 Je 12; Moore-Brabazon, John T. H. C., made Minister of Aircraft Production, 12 My 32; Moore-McCormack Line, *Rio Parana* launched, regular and reverse shots of launching, size, 13 Ja 47; Movand, José, portrait on pillow case, girl resting on, 12 My 122; Morgan, J. P., portrait in minister's collection, signature, 19 My 10; book collection, N.Y. li-

brary, portrait, 9 Je 87
 Morgan, Thos. H., on Cal Tech faculty, with Milikan, Anderson, 17 Mr 88
 Morgan Library, Pierpont, founder, private library, 9 Je 87
 Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., on Britain too poor to pay for needs, 24 Ja 24; Thrift Stamp plan to raise defense money, 31 Mr 36; announces proposed tax increases, 1942 expected expenditures, 28 Ap 36; defense savings bond explanation (L), 19 My 7
 Moringo, Higinio E., Jr., undergoing treatment in Warm Springs, with mother, 2 Je 25
 Morison, Sam'l E., Harvard college historian, 5 My 96
 Motley, Christopher, inspecting children's contribution to Bundles for Britain, 19 Mr 137; corrects geometrical reference in Battle of Britain report (L), 9 Je 6
 Mormacpenn, S.S., completed, 26 My 87; comments on two ships with same name, first renamed (L), 16 Je 6
 Morrison, Herbert, slogan *Go To It* flashed on street bldgs, 13 Ja 80; adjusting Willkie's gas mask, 17 F 21
 Morrow, Mrs. Dwight W., excerpts of letters from friend in France, 10 Mr 18; at United China Relief costume party, full page picture with John D. Rockefeller III, 22 Je 67
 Morton, Digby, models display fashions on So. Amer. tour, 16 Je 71
 Moslem, see Religion
 Mother(s), commissions Salamunich to sculpt Joan Blondell, 17 Mr 48; War Dept. orders soldiers to write to on Mother's Day, observations at camps, cavalrymen spell out "Mother", 26 My 32
 Motion Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of, awards, Ginger Rogers given Oscar, 10 Mr 28; Rebecca selected 1940 best picture, 17 Mr 45
 Motley, John L., brief sketch, 3 Mr 26
 Motorboats, torpedo tube mounted on outboard, range, 3 Mr 29
 Mountain(s), Washburn expedition to Mt. Bertha, height, climb, glaciers, full page picture (ic), 20 Ja 46; earthquake fractures parallel systems, 10 F 35; Donner Pass history, blizzard, sequence pictures of valley filling with snow, plows at work, drifts, cars covered, 3 Mr 13; irrigation in West, areas covered, dams, canals (ic), 2 Je 56
 Mountain climbing, coeds practice on campus bldg., 31 Mr 136
 Mt. Bertha, see Alaska
 Mt. Olympus, see World War II, Greece
 Mt. Rainier, ski patrol, sketch (c), 20 Ja 15; new U.S. Army ski patrol, troop training at (c), 20 Ja 78
 Mousetrap(s), dog springs to get cheese, cat swipes, 3 F 84
Movies (Reviewed & Scenes From)
 Alexander's Ragtime Band, story, co-authors, success, 14 Ap 104; Broadway Limited, starlet Marjorie Woodworth, 31 Mr 54; *Caught in the Draft*, Bob Hope in mud scene, wisecracks, 23 Je 34; *Citizen Kane*, rev., scenes from, photography, 17 Mr 53; production, photography, trick shots, scenes from, N.Y. theatre marquee, expected profits, 26 My 109; *Devil and Miss Jones*, The, 28 Ap 53; *Foreign Correspondent*, reader misses Alfred Hitchcock, scenes with U.S. (L), 24 F 8; *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, discussed, character sketches, Paramount buys movie rights, price, LIFE documents story with war photos, 6 Ja 52; Hemingway wants Ingrid Bergman to play lead, Betty Field to test for, 24 F 47; Capra, Riskin may film, 10 Mr 43; *Great Lie*, The, released in Bette Davis' home town, celebrations, 28 Ap 127; *In the Navy*, 23 Je 38; *I Wanted Wings*, scenes from, new star, 3 Mr 83; premiere at Randolph Field, Veronica Lake featured, reviews favorable, 14 Ap 53; *Kiss the Boys Goodbye*, changes Mary Martin routine for song *That's How I Got My Start*, 26 My 81; Kitty Foyle, Ginger Rogers wins Oscar for performance, 10 Mr 28; *Little Foes*, The, Photographer Toland arranging scene, 26 My 116; *Man Hunt*, 30 Je 67; *Manpower*, Robinson-Raft impromptu fight on set, 12 My 40; *MARCH OF TIME*, *Uncle Sam—The Non-Believer*, shows, contraband Nazi film scenes, 3 F 67; *Meet John Doe*, 10 Mr 43; scene from, starlet Dorothy André, 17 Mr 59; *Million Dollar Baby*, rev., scenes from, Priscilla Lane selling in Sears store, scenes compared, 16 Je 60; Mr. and Mrs. Smith, reviewed, scenes from, Carole Lombard directing scene, 27 Ja 53; *Outlaw*, The, 20 Ja 42; *Philadelphia Story*, The, (c), 6 Ja 31; *Rebecca*, wins Academy award, 17 Mr 45; *Shanghai*, the Hills, (ic), 21 Ap 58; *That Hamilton Woman*, 7 Ap 41; *Tobacco Road*, family scene from, compared with stage production, changes, 24 Mr 98; *Very Young Lady*, A, school scene copied from LIFE picture (L), 17 F 8; *Victory in the West*, scenes from, 10 Mr 30; reference to Nazi assault gun corrected (L), 7 Ap 6; *Woman's Face*, A, 9 Je 64; *Ziegfeld Girl*, publicity, girls at party, 21 Ap 107
 Movie(s), documentary, Zanuck make shorts to teach drafts, 14 Ap 106
 Movie industry, Calif. movie house offers free turkeys to compensate for poor pictures, 27 Ja 86; hope to build up So. Amer. trade, European losses, 3 F 51; restrictions on sweater wearing, starlets wearing, Breen quoted, 14 Ap 32; Zanuck's career, record, ideas, signed article by N. Busch, 14 Ap 96; offensive scenes from movies for Latin Amer., 2 Je 21; comedies on Army and Navy life, success, type, humor, 23 Je 37
 Movie talent, Latin girls, sketches, to build up So. Amer. market, 3 F 50; stars boost Roosevelt Birthday Balls, 10 F 31; stars at Hollywood costume party, new starlet Juanita Stark, 17 F 84; Juanita Stark crashes Hollywood costume party, with celebrities, sketch, 17 F 86; Veronica Lake, real name, hair, sketch, glamor, in scenes from *I Wanted Wings*, full page picture, 3 Mr 83; starlet Dorothy André, sketch, doing acrobatics, in scene from *Meet John Doe*, 17 Mr 59; starlet Marjorie Woodworth, groomed to succeed Jean Harlow, 31 Mr 54; Victor Mature popularity, career, signed article by R. Coughlan, 7 Ap 65; comments on Mature report (L), 28 Ap 8; restrictions on cinema sweater wearing, Breen quoted, 14 Ap 32; New Hamp. town honors Bette Davis on birthday, celebration, *The Great Lie* premiere, 28 Ap 127; Sunnie O'Dea dancing star, sketch, spinning, 12 My 71; Sharpe demonstrates western pistol shooting technique, 2 Je 6; 2 girls weekend at Catalina, activities, sketches, 9 Je 134; English movie starlet posed like girl in LIFE (L), 16 Je 6; Priscilla Lane in *Million Dollar Baby*, selling in Sears, Roebuck store incognito, movie scenes compared, 16 Je 60
 Movie(s), see News
 Mower, Paul S., heads Chi. *Daily News*, 10 Mr 72
 Moyne, Lord, report on Caribbean islands, 5 My 104

Mule(s), artillerymen training with pack, carrying guns, stubbornness, 9 Je 104
 Mundt, Karl, applauds Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony, 3 F 19
 Munich, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
 Mural(s), see Art
 Murder(s), see Crime
 Murdoch, Kenneth B., on Harvard faculty 5 My 97
 Murphy, Chas. J. V., rescued from *Zamsam*, 2 Je 34; with David Scherman, before boarding *Zamsam* sinking, capture, 23 Je 21; reach N.Y. by clipper, 23 Je 28
 Murphy, Frank, at electoral college dinner, 3 F 29; with Argentine minister at dinner, 2 Je 23
 Murray, Columbia P., Jr., in Berlin ready to organize Belgian food distribution, 2 Je 87
 Murray, Philip, with Lewis, 23 Je 28
 Murzuk, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
 Muscle(s), see Medicine
Music: Choir(s), children at church, gowns, full page picture, 2 Je 78; Calypso singer(s), famous Trinidad artists, 7 Ap 77; Glee club(s), Harvard rated best U.S. undergraduate chorus, 5 My 95; Instrument(s), damaged in bombed London night club, 7 Ap 28; Drums, Genie Krupa demonstrates playing technique, types of drums, fast action pictures, 9 Je 81; Phonograph record(s), business boom, new devices, recorded radio sound effects, commercial ads, unbreakable educational records, flexible plastic 17 Mr 78; Piano(s), high-speed photos of Hofmann playing, mirror reflects fingers, 6 Ja 8; Opera companies, Berlin *Opera House*, bombed, reprisal predicted, 5 My 32; Metropolitan, season ends, attendance, to go on tour, glamor stars, Baecalon's success, 31 Mr 38; radio auditions, contestants, winners, 31 Mr 50; Helen Jepson omitted from glamor girl report (L), 21 Ap 8; in Cleveland, auditorium packed, profits, receipts, stars clowning, make up, 5 My 34; Opera singer(s), Metropolitan glamor stars, 31 Mr 38; Metropolitan auditions, sponsors, contestants, winners, 31 Mr 50; reader comments on Helen Jepson omitted from glamor girl report, praised, in costume (L), 21 Ap 8; Metropolitan artists in Cleveland clowning, impromptu jazz band, 5 My 35; Orchestra(s), Nazz, opera stars clowning as band, 5 My 35; band leaders' portrait imprinted on pillow cases, 12 My 122; Songs, *God Bless America*, college choral club singing, 3 F 79; *Horst Wessel*, Japanese chorus girls singing version, 13 Ja 25; *Jeanie With the Light Brown Hair*, college students burn effigy to protest ASCAP ban, full page picture, 3 F 22; comments on effigy burning (L), 24 F 7; *Let's Be Buddies*, hit, child star singing, 5 My 69; *Saga of Jenny*, The, hit, 17 F 43; *That's How I Got My Start*, Mary Martin routine, verses, 26 My 81
 Mussolini, Benito, play *Hundred Days* produced in Berlin, flop, 3 F 74; quoted Italy's invincibility; African defeat, mistakes, 10 F 19; Hitler calls "man of honor", 10 F 26; with Chamberlain, Halifax and Ciano in Rome Opera, Jan. 1939, 10 F 80; speech on Spring, 10 F 36; with Matsuoaka, telegram assuring victory, 14 Ap 28; gave self sword as "Protector of Islam", objections, 28 Ap 100; with Matsuoaka on balcony, 5 My 40; 1930 portrait in mountain outfit sent U.S. autograph hunter, signature, 19 My 10; insults Roosevelt, calls "Delano", 23 Je 28
 Mutiny, see World War II
 Myers, Marjorie, writings, punished for necking, 14 Ap 40
 My Own Brucie, wins Westminster show, cup, owner, price offered, 24 F 36
 Mysore, see India; States & Provinces
 Mystery story(ies), *The Saint Goes West* improvised for LIFE, scenes from, 19 My 99

N
 Name(s), Welsh towns, pronunciation, famous long name, 12 My 16; Wash. D.C. beauty contest, use timely pseudonyms, 9 Je 6
 Napoleon Bonaparte, see Bonaparte, Napoleon
 Nassau, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
 Natchez, Miss., Spring "Pilgrimage" plantations (ic), 7 Ap 54
 Nat'l, for names of organizations starting with, see subject of title
 Nat'l Zoological Park, taxpayers support, people watching giraffe, 10 Mr 82
 Naval War College, see U.S. Navy
 Neame, Philip, Naris capture (d), 28 Ap 31
 Nearightedness, see Medicine, Eye(s)
 Nebraska, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; farm lands, farmer's life, seasonal changes, views (ic), 17 Mr 72; farm report praised, comments on landscapes (L), 14 Ap 8; art exhibit at Univ., paintings, permanent collection, Rural Travelling Gallery, 14 Ap 70
 Neely, Matthew, appoints Rosier to fill Senate seat, 27 Ja 24
 Negro(es), prisoners in British war relief show, singer making up dancer, 10 Mr 102; caught in chimney fire trying to rob store, suffocates, feet dangling, 17 Mr 42; *Native Son* staged, rev., scenes from, 7 Ap 94; Ohio Penitentiary inmates playing volleyball, boxing, baseball players, 5 My 50; painting *The Crap Shooter*, artist poses models, painting of, 26 My 66; ball player Satchel Paige, record, pitching, with LaGuardia, 2 Je 91; Engineer division at Ft. Bragg, working, singing, boisterous pontoon, 9 Je 106
 Nehru, Jawaharlal, in jail, 5 My 104
 Neill, John, report on Findley Howard, Paraguayan minister, 14 Ap 17
 Nelson, Donald, OPM post, 20 Ja 24
 Nelson, Lord Horatio, "Nelson's Dockyards" in Antigua, wife, 7 Ap 82; sarcophagus in St. Paul's believed destroyed, 28 Ap 36; comments on wife, marriage (L), 12 My 4
 Neosho, Mo., history, name meaning, citizens, organizations, feeling toward world affairs, signed article by S. C. McKelway, 26 My 96; report praised, comments on Big Spring Inn (L), 16 Je 4
Netherlands, see also World War II: Crown Princess Juliana, Hollanders reprint smuggled picture with children, title, 21 Ap 21; Gueux, Les, purpose, work, 17 Mr 34; means, Nari arrests, activities, 21 Ap 23; Prince Bernhard, people wear white carnations on birthday, 21 Ap 21
 Neumann, Heinz, German communist work, lady-killer, purged, Valtin on, 24 F 88
 Nevada, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22
 Newark, N.J., blackout rehearsal, before and during, generating plant, 9 Je 41; not first N.J. place to hold blackout (L), 30 Je 6
 Newbury, Vt., celebrates 150th anniversary of

State's entry into union, resident enacts role of first settler . . . 17 Mr 46
 Newfoundland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
 New Hampshire, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; earthquake tremors in Central Ossipee, damage, 10 F 35; comments on earthquake (L) * 3 Mr 4;
 Winant's record, legislators congratulating, Blood succeeds, legislature protests reference to Great Britain as "fatherland," 3 Mr 23
 New Jersey, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; forest fires, damage, Lakehurst Naval Station endangered, damage, 5 My 36; Newark stages blackout, 9 Je 41; Long Branch hospital blackout (L), 30 Je 6
 New Life, see China
 New Mexico, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
 New School for Social Research, Frank addresses Univ. of Exile faculty subject * . . . 5 My 104
 Newspapers(s), see also names of individual: Roosevelt's press technique popular * 20 Ja 72; favor Lend-Lease Bill * 3 F 17; edition of Alaska paper delayed, editor goes fishing, 10 F 91; editorial on Nazi threat to So. Amer., adjoining story praising U.S. advances, Argentines angered * 7 Ap 26; flayed for not exposing owners in defense strikes (L), 5 My 4; Rockefeller Comm. spends \$500,000 on advertising campaign in Latin Amer. * 2 Je 21
 Newspaper columnist(s), Bill Cunningham, sketch, on Boston Herald, salary, popularity, den . . . 14 Ap 76
 Newspaper reporter(s), White House correspondents banquet, Roosevelt addresses * 31 Mr 36
 Newsome, Starl G., campaign for Senate, platform . . . 30 Je 28
 Newsreel(s), *Movietone News*, picture of British aid on Lofoten Island . . . 31 Mr 31
 Newton, A. Edward, entertaining Agnes Repplier in library, rare book collection auctioned, value . . . 9 Je 86
 New York, Republican Party status, Curran replaces Simpson as Commissioner of Elections * 6 Ja 28; Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; views of business section at night, skylines, bldgs., identified, electrical consumption increased, 27 Ja 8; restrictions for child stars * 5 My 67
 New York, N.Y., British relief work ball, 6 Ja 18; swank gambling house raided, operator arrested, full page picture of woman leaving, 6 Ja 21; foot of Broadway, 13 Ja 34; murderers on Fifth Avenue, battle, killers caught, sequence photos, 27 Ja 28; daily deaths from appendicitis * 24 F 52; number of night clubs * 3 Mr 88; retail dealers learn food-stamp plan, Mayor LaGuardia writes, acts in skirt, full page picture, 10 Mr 28; view of downtown skyline from Hudson River, 24 Mr 43; skyline from harbor, flag in foreground (c), 14 Ap 11; tourist paradise, portfolio of views, panoramas, Brooklyn Bridge, business sections, "el," fish market, N.J. view, Penn Station, Bowery, 53rd St., Central Park hotels (c), 14 Ap 86; full page picture of damaged British battleship in harbor, 21 Ap 32; report praised, comments on Bklyn bridge, reader describes hatred for city (L) * 5 My 2; swastika on ship in harbor, compared with Apr. 14 cover (L), 12 My 2; comment on inconsistency as to No. 1 tourist attraction (L) * 19 My 4; view from Bedloes Is., 2 Je 94; United China Relief campaign, director, parade, Chinese children collecting in street, 23 Je 64
 N.Y. Art Directors Club, hold leg contest, judges, winner, can-can costumes worn . . . 2 Je 62
 N.Y. Daily Mirror, cartoon pictures LaGuardia as mother hen trying to protect N.Y.C. . . . 2 Je 26
 N.Y. Daily News, defends publishing picture of British ship in N.Y. for repairs, editorial reprinted * 21 Ap 32; "The Inquiring Photographer" column on Hess' flight to Scotland reprinted, 26 My 35
 N.Y. Drama Critics Circle, vote *Watch on the Rhine* year's best play, second, award * . . . 19 My 128
 N.Y. Herald-Tribune, calls Lindbergh "the perfect neutral" * 3 Mr 18; exposed Nazi Rieth * 9 Je 38
 N.Y. Hospital, see Medicine, Hospitals
 N.Y. State Dept. of Education, conf. funds for vocational training, Buffalo school * 31 Mr 71
 N.Y. State Inst. of Applied Agriculture, students taught camouflage * . . . 13 Ja 39
 N.Y. Telephone Co., Army Air Defense Bd. test information center, map used . . . 12 My 30
 N.Y. Times, war headlines reprinted, rumors of Nazis next attack, 13 Ja 20; on U.S. aid reaching Britain * 24 Mr 27; correspondent Sulzberger evacuates Greece in sailboat (d), 5 My 39
 N.Y. World's Fair, see Exposition(s)
 N.Y. World-Telegram, on strikes in defense production * . . . 17 Mr 34
 New Zealand, see World War II
 Nicotinic acid, see Medicine, Drug(s)
 Niendorff, Arthur, Rivera praises (L) * 31 Mr 6
 Night club(s), Urea Casino Brazil's gayest, U.S. showgirls, salary, lineup, activities, 6 Ja 58; twin sisters in chorus, salary, 13 Ja 31; in Calumet City, Ill., number types, entertainment, dancing, bars, hostesses, 20 Ja 74; Hollywood movie star costume party at Ciro's, 17 F 84; N.Y. statistics, roughhouse antics at Club 18, La Martinique, entertainment, 3 Mr 88; Latin trend, samba sirens at Copacabana, sketches, salaries, 24 Mr 57; Cate de Paris bombed in London, damage, dead, 7 Ap 28; Dance Carnival at Madison Square Garden, admission, decoration, entertainment, full page picture of dance floor, 23 Je 55
 Nock, Arthur D., on Harvard faculty, 5 My 96
 No Foreign War Comm., started, director, Lindbergh backs * 6 Ja 20; head, Davis sponsored 1939 Nazi peace agenda, press attacks * 13 Ja 20; poster, director Marshall, 20 Ja 27
 Nolf, Pierre, on Belgians starving, heads Red Cross . . . 2 Je 81
 Nomura, Kichisaburo, new post in U.S., with military leaders, sketch, glass eye . . . 24 F 28
 Norfolk Naval Air Station, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
 Norman, Montagu, queried by policeman when examining bomb crater * . . . 3 F 22
 Normandie, S.S., U.S. seizes * 26 My 25; * 26 My 32
 Norris, Geo. W., on labor racketeering in defense * . . . 7 Ap 19
 Norris, Kathleen, saluting flag at Amer. First rally, 9 Je 56; readers comment on flag salute (L), 30 Je 4
 North, John, circus leaves Fla., with mother, brother on grounds . . . 21 Ap 37
 North American Aviation Co., Inglewood plant strike, effects, demands, Mediation Board studying, Army may take over, 16 Je 26; Inglewood, Calif. plant strike, picketers, Army troops break, mass meeting, Communist influence, strike flayed, arrests, injured, hypothetical announcement of similar German strike, 23 Je 32
 North Carolina, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23

North Carolina, U.S.S. (battleship), commissioned, ceremony, size, no portholes, captain, to join Fleet in July, full page picture . . . 21 Ap 38
 North Dakota, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; blizzard, farmer dies from exposure, 31 Mr 40
 North German Lloyd, Chilean offices closed, poster . . . 30 Je 78
 North Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Northern
 Norway, see also World War II * King Haakon, welcomes Lofoten Islanders in London after British raid, 31 Mr 35
 Nostradamus, predictions on Hitler (L) * 21 Ap 8
 Nottingham, Elizabeth, painting *Landscape with Goat Cart* (c) * . . . 26 My 68
 Novotna, Jarmila, opera glamor star, popularity . . . 31 Mr 39
 Noyes, Arthur A., Cal Tech co-founder * 17 Mr 85
 Nudity, child arrested for bathing nude, 31 Mr 52; boy dives into N.Y. river, 23 Je 91
 Nunburnholme, Lady, Queen Elizabeth's friend . . . 17 Mr 101
 Nurse(s), see Medicine; see also U.S., Army, Medicine
 Nye, Gerald P., attacks Britain in speech against Lend-Lease Bill * 17 Mr 34; Amer. First Comm. plans tour * 19 My 111
 O
 Obstetrics, see Medicine
 O'Connor, Sir Richard N., African campaign, work praised * 3 Mr 73; Nazis capture in Libya * 21 Ap 28; Nazis capture (d), 28 Ap 31; capture angers British * 5 My 20
 O'Daniel, W. Lee, inauguration party, preparing buffalo steak before capitol, 17 F 92; appoints Houston to succeed Sheppard * 5 My 32; campaigning for Senate with daughter in rain, 30 Je 28
 O'Dea, Sunnie, dancing star in movies, sketch, spinning * . . . 12 My 71
 Ogden, D. A. D., bases in West Indies . . . 7 Ap 78
 Ohio, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
 Ohio Penitentiary, see Crime, Prison(s)
 Olshack, business, "Melisse" advertisements, promotion, campaigns, sends models to Atlantic City fashion show, dresses featured, prices . . . 23 Je 43
 Oil, crude, vegetables converted into coal & petroleum, procedure, properties, high-pressure "bomb," synthetic product, hydrocarbon origin chart, 3 F 40; Gulf Refining's West Bay explosion, 3 Mr 106; Iraq, Iran, Bahrain Is. production, pipe lines, stabilization plant, guards, Nazi objects, threat to British, 28 Ap 98
 Oil industry, Nazi agent in U.S. to buy up southeastern European holdings, purpose * 9 Je 38; Ickes warns East of shortage * 23 Je 28
 Oil well(s), Spindletop, history, wildcatting, boom, production, owners, painting of gusher (cr), 10 F 41; comments on Spindletop painting (L), 3 Mr 2
 Okfenoket Swamp, views, novelist traveling through, vegetation, marker, man drinking water, full pg. picture * . . . 12 My 119
 Oklahoma, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 22
 Olds, Irving S., reports on U.S. Steel Corp. capacity * . . . 19 My 34
 Oldster(s), parson visits man on 94th birthday, 3 F 59; woman riding 15-yr.-old mare sidesaddle, 24 F 106; rocking chair complete with home gadgets, innovations, 10 Mr 108; ladies attend Sunday School class, 2 Je 77
 Olinsky, Ivan, portrait of Abram Poole (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 48
 Oliver, Vic, popular in London * 13 Ja 83; wife, in wartime revue, 27 Ja 65
 Oliver, Mrs. Vic., court presentation, with husband . . . 27 Ja 65
 Olivier, Laurence, in *That Hamilton Woman* . . . 7 Ap 42
 Olsen, Alice, hands . . . 24 Mr 39
 O'Mahoney, Jos. C., comments on LIFE "war babies" map, studied in Senate (L) * 12 My 8
 Opera, see Music
 Opposum(s), ten babies holding on to mother on tree limb . . . 19 My 140
 Oppenheim, Mildred, creates "Melisse" ads for Olshack's * . . . 23 Je 43
 Orange Bowl, New Year's Day game, Miss. State beats Georgetown, attendance, aerial view . . . 13 Ja 28
 Orangutan(s), see Ape(s)
 Orchestra(s), see Music
 Orchid(s), couple buying in Rio, price, 6 Ja 58; *Orchis spectabilis*, Kieran studying, full page picture, 16 Je 9
 Oregon, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; irrigation changes, areas covered, dams, canals (c), 2 Je 56
 Oregon Bull Farms, size, daffodils (c) 7 Ap 53
 Orion, H.M.S. (cruiser), battle with Italians off Cape Matapan (d), 14 Ap 34; captain's signed article on Cape Matapan battle, 16 Je 32
 Orthopedics, see Medicine
 Orton, O. M., loggers' strike . . . 16 Je 26
 Oshima, Hiroshi, reviewing Nazi honor guard with Matsuo * . . . 5 My 40
 Ostmark, see Germany, States & Provinces
 Oumsky, Constantine, letter from Welles on embargo * . . . 3 F 22
 Ownbey, Ruth, modeling hat (c) . . . 19 My 24
 Ox(en), see Cattle
 P
 Packard, Emmy L., Rivera praises work (L) * . . . 31 Mr 6
 Page, Walter H., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 27
 Page, Leroy, pitching baseball, record, sketch, with LaGuardia, wife, diversions * . . . 2 Je 91
 Pain, see Medicine
 Painting(s), see Art
 Palestine, History, Allenby's World War I campaign; Wavell quelled 1937 Arab riots * . . . 3 Mr 66
 Palm Springs, Calif., mystery story dramatized at, views, canyon . . . 19 My 100
 Palmer, John L., co-writer with Saunders, works, pseudonym * 26 My 82
 Panama, Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
 Panama Canal, French battleship at Martinique within bombing distance * 20 Ja 30; 16 in. cannon, size, force (c), 17 Mr 27; war importance, Panama Republic cooperating in defense, to build new bases, air equipment poor, guns, sizes, airplanes flying over Miraflores Locks, aerial view of Rio Hato base, Army railroad car (c) 17 Mr 36
 Pan American Airways, Wilkie's trip, Africa stop, 4 continent trip, map of route, 24 F 30; Chungking airport, 31 Mr 96; new Boeing transatlantic plane, early schedule * 7 Ap 58; fuses over British removing mail at Bermuda * 19 My 14
 Pan-American relations, see also U.S., Office of Coordination of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the Amer. Republics; Findley Howard's work in Chaco Peace Conf., Paraguay-

an credit * 14 Ap 19; Italian, Nazi ships seized, sabotage * 14 Ap 27; economic problem, Perkins program for aiding Latin Amer., Nazi threat * 5 My 107; Latin Amer. naval heads tour U.S. as guests, reception, inspecting naval stations, naval strength, 19 My 36; Commercial & Cultural relations between the Republics for Nat'l Defense boosts good neighbor policies, campaign, Rockefeller making address, U.S. industries fire sympathetic Nazi representatives in Latin Amer., Argentine foreign minister entertained, Douglas Fairbanks Jr. good-will tour, economic rivalry, 2 Je 21; diplomats attend Roosevelt's broadcast on nat'l emergency, hemisphere unity, 9 Je 32
 Pantothemic acid, vitamin value, effects of deficiency in chicks, research, microscopic picture . . . 21 Ap 67
 Pape, William, Waterbury, Conn. UCR director . . . 23 Je 64
 Papen, Franz von, shows Nazi movie to Turkish officials * . . . 10 Mr 30
 Papi, Genaro, sharing drink with Baccaloni . . . 5 My 34
 Parachute(s), see Aviation
 Parade(s), in Chicago for Greek relief, money thrown into U.S. flag, 6 Ja 16; Canadian float for Wilkie, 7 Ap 31; in Sydney for U.S. Navy, confetti, 21 Ap 102
 Paraguay * Cities & Towns, U.S. Legation, 14 Ap 19; Foreign relations, see U.S., Foreign relations
 Parker, Dorothy, reader changes verse on "Men Never" (L) * . . . 28 Ap 11
 Parks, Bernice, with Victor Mature . . . 7 Ap 74
 Parry, Gambler, advised Greek Army Command, with Wavell * . . . 6 Ja 22
 Parsons, Lonella, dancing with Earl Carroll at Hollywood costume party, 17 F 85
 Paul, Vaughn, reader flays LIFE for not reporting on wedding, wedding photo (L) * . . . 9 Je 6
 Paulee, Mona, wins Metropolitan audition 31 Mr 30
 Pauling, Linus, work at Cal Tech * . . . 17 Mr 89
 Pechanatz, Kosta, Chetnik leader, enrolls Ruth Mitchell * . . . 14 Ap 28
 Pecoraro, Nino, in seance trance, with Houdini . . . 16 Je 75
 Pence, Waldo, portrait of wife (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
 Pennsylvania, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; State Police ordered to break up Bethlehem strike, 7 Ap 23
 Pennsylvania Central Airlines, Aug. 1940 crash in W.Va., probable cause . . . 10 Mr 27
 Pennsylvania Station, see Railroads, Terminal(s)
 Pennypacker, Anna M. W., *Daily Worker* co-owner . . . 14 Ap 40
 Perkins, Frances, on strikes in defense production * . . . 17 Mr 34
 Perkins, Milo, economic program for Latin Amer. * . . . 5 My 107
 Persepolis, history, aerial view, sections 28 Ap 12
 Pershing, John J., declined ambassadorship to Vichy * . . . 6 Ja 25
 Persia, see Iran
 Peschke, Peter, mobilizing troops . . . 31 Mr 36
 Petain, Henri P., visiting school, villager giving flower, Maurois discusses case for France, 6 Ja 63; against Laval's return * 17 F 24; to meet Franco and Hitler * 24 F 23; autographed photo for U.S. collector, motto on courage, 19 My 10; broadcasts to people after Nazi agreement . . . 26 My 32
 Peters, Harry, reader comments on Currier & Ives print collection (L) * . . . 20 Ja 7
 Petroleum, vegetables converted into coal & petroleum, procedure, materials, properties, high-pressure "bomb," synthetic product, hydrocarbon origin chart * . . . 3 F 40
 Petsamo, see World War II, Finland, Cities & Towns
 Phar Lap (horse), record, remains in Australian museum, head, skeleton, 26 My 122
 Pheasant(s), bagged cock, full page picture 6 Ja 51
 Philately, European war issues, Nazi stamps of conquered nations surcharged, democracies' issues, examples, 20 Ja 10; Roosevelt collection, value doubtful * 20 Ja 66
 Philip, P. J., quoted on French scheme to continue war from Africa * . . . 6 Ja 66
 Philip, Robert, portrait of wife (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 47
 Phonograph record(s), see Music, Instruments
 Phosphorus, self igniting paper dropped on Germany, incendiary powers demonstrated 19 My 61
 Photography * Aerial, Persian empire, aid in expedition, views of ancient ruins, 28 Ap 12; Camera gun, picture of Hurricane-Heinkel fight, 24 Mr 87; Composite, Uncle Sam portrait, defense program factors visible, 13 Ja 88; High speed, Hofmann playing piano, 6 Ja 8; Living, underwater photos of breast stroke, 20 Ja 55; tumbler Wolfe, 24 Mr 51; Hoppe's trick billiard shots, 21 Ap 37; Microscopic, ship fouling barnacles, 28 Ap 120; "Pan Focus," used in movie *Citizen Kane*, 26 My 110; Table-top, Henry Rox's fruit figures, love story of apple, pear (c), technique, 9 Je 11; Trick, man lifting fingernails while reading book, results, 3 F 82; Feb. 17th cover reflected in woman's eye, 7 Ap 196; students conceal camera in bookcase, photograph master caning boy, 12 My 122; history of Indian Rope Trick, fake explained, painting, 16 Je 80
 Physics, see Science
 Piano(s), see Music, Instrument(s)
 Pickhardt, A. von S., sails for Europe, mission . . . 24 Mr 43
 Picnic(s), popularity, gadgets, costs, uses, girls' picnicking . . . 9 Je 74
 Pigdon, Walter, at Hollywood costume party . . . 17 F 89
 Pig(s), see Swine
 Pig(s), China, Roosevelt's collection * 20 Ja 67; rose covered, piglets (c), 17 Mr 112
 Pigeon(s), normal, effects of vitamin deficiency, 21 Ap 66; at Moslem mosque, superstition . . . 13 Mr 94
 Pillow case(s), Jose Morand's portrait on, girl resting on, 12 My 122
 Pilot(s), see Aviation
 Pinckney, Thos., brief sketch . . . 3 Mr 26
 Ping-pong, see Sport(s), Table tennis
 Pinner, Edward, playing table tennis, fast action pictures * . . . 3 Mr 87
 Pipes(s), women smoking corncocks at party 16 Je 98
 Piper Aircraft Corp., Piper Cubs at LaGuardia Field for benefit, nicknamed, emblem, to tour country . . . 12 My 36
 Piper Cub(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
 Pistol(s), see Arms Equipment, Revolver(s)
 Pittsburgh, Pa., reader asks LIFE to promote smoke clean up campaign (L) * . . . 3 F 4
 Pius X, Pope, see Religion, Catholic Church, Roman, Pope(s)
 Planning Assn., Nat'l, praises defense efforts * . . . 26 My 32
 Plantation(s), in South, gardens (c) 7 Ap 52

Plaster cast(s), manikin of model (c) 3 Mr 58
 Plastic(s), identification badges, mfg., cannot be forged, 17 F 27; flexible phonograph record, 17 Mr 83; animal pins, designs, 16 Je 36
 Phlofilm, rainwear uses, disadvantages, mittens (c) . . . 7 Ap 62
 Plunkett, Walter, dress design * . . . 10 Mr 37
 Poe, Edgar A., *Annebel Lee* manuscript, poem publ. after death * . . . 9 Je 93
 Poetry, *The White Cliffs* sales, condensed version reprinted (d), 31 Mr 80; Longfellow's Paul Revere's ride reprinted, re-enacted, 5 My 43; *Annebel Lee* original copy, publ. after Poe's death, 9 Je 93
 Poker, collegians playing, 17 Mr 87; women playing at smoker, 16 Je 101; Hoyle Club playing, stud game, types of hands (c), odds of filling in hands, Crouse signed article on how not to play, pointers, 9 Je 68; guests on fishing trip playing stud, 23 Je 87; royal flush highest hand (L), 30 Je 4
 Poland, see World War II
 Polevoy, Serge A., on Harvard faculty, preparing Chinese dictionary * . . . 5 My 96
 Police, battling with strikers, 7 Ap 20; Border Patrol, record, badge, Mexican Patrol on Rio Grande, duties, 5 My 77
 Polish Relief, Comm. for, food distribution * . . . 2 Je 87
 Poll(s) & Survey(s), Gallup Poll finds public read Nazi secret speech, believes contents * 6 Ja 20; Gallup poll finds 60% U.S. wants to help Britain even if risking war * 13 Ja 20; Gallup poll shows 60% believe it more important to help England win than to keep out of war * 20 Ja 26; Gallup showed 62% Republican, 74% Democrats approved Lend-Lease Bill * 3 F 17; 17% of Southern voters favor U.S. declaration of war on Germany * 3 F 79; private poll on Ham, Frank's district's attitude toward Lend-Lease Bill, findings; Gallup poll finds country backing bill * 24 F 26; 39% favor preventing Singapore, East Indies seizure, U.S. attitude toward war, 68% for European war * 3 Mr 28; Gallup finds labor strikes impairing defense progress * 7 Ap 19; findings on war entry, changes, convoys * 5 My 28; Missouri small townsmen opinions for and against aid to Britain, convoys * 26 My 96; Gallup Poll finds Wis. most isolationist state, 16 Je 24; Gallup finds 76% favor laws prohibiting defense strikes * 23 Je 28
 Pomerat, Chas M., barnacle research * 28 Ap 120
 Ponies(s), children riding in country 12 My 65
 Poodle(s), Greer Garson's French, clipped, training . . . 23 Je 80
 Pool, men playing by candlelight . . . 9 Je 41
 Poole, Abram, portrait (cr) . . . 3 F 48
 Poor, Henry, selecting murals in U.S. post office competition * . . . 27 Ja 42
 Portal, C. F. A., R.A.F. busy . . . 24 Mr 36
 Porter, Hank, designs military insignia 26 My 13
 Porter, Wm. S., see Henry, O.
 Portugal, see also World War II * Cities & Towns, *Cintra*, group of Americans from France, palace, 28 Ap 80; *Policia*, believed working with Gestapo, examines foreign passports, 28 Ap 78; *Estoril*, Palacio Hotel clientele, refugees, beach, 28 Ap 77; Social customs(s), living in the past, attitude toward foreigners, funerals, grand scale, carriage, 21 Ap 80
 Portuguese East Africa, see Africa, Portuguese East
 Postage Stamp(s), European war issues, Nazi stamps of conquered nations surcharged, democracies' issues, examples * . . . 20 Ja 10
 Poster(s), see Art; see also World War II, Propaganda
 Posture, rest corrects, bad and improved, research, position . . . 6 Ja 45
 Potassium, burning in water, possible use in bombs . . . 19 My 62
 Potato(es), used for synthetic coal & oil, 3 F 40; Belgians cross Dutch border to steal * 2 Je 89
 Pottery, see Art
 Pouch, Mrs. Wm., new D.A.R. post * 28 Ap 39
 Poulsen, Martinus, killed in London air raid * . . . 7 Ap 26
 Poultry, eggs failed to hatch in earthquake, baby turkeys in egg hatchery, 10 F 37; readers explanation on why turkey eggs didn't hatch, confusion (L) * 3 Mr 4; Pa. school children raise, dissect chicken, assemble skeleton, 24 Mr 75; chick embryo removed, biondies isolated, 31 Mr 102; chicks with and without pantothemic acid, 21 Ap 67; farmer barbers chicken for huckster's wares, 30 Je 44
 Powell, Jos. W., assists Knox, work, salary * . . . 10 Mr 65
 Pratt & Whitney Machine Tool Co., report praised, comments on Johansson & Hoke blocks, comparison (L) * . . . 3 F 2
 Prediction(s), 1919 letter from U.S. Gen'l prophesying World War II (L) * 13 Ja 4; Nostradamus on Hitler (L) * 21 Ap 8
 Prefabricated house(s), Tex. development, size, rental, building race, finished house 9 Je 59
 Prefabricated ship(s), see Ship(s)
 Preiser, June, wearing sweater . . . 14 Ap 32
 Price, Jas. H., at British relief ball . . . 6 Ja 18
 Price(s), see U.S. Defense Admin., Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply
 Priestley, J. B., on patriotism not sufficient * 5 My 103; playing with wards in country, "New Britain" theory, controversy over radio broadcasts, 19 My 80; signed article on "New Britain," total war, social, economic, govt., post-war changes discussed; in study, 19 My 84; article on New Britain praised, reader suggests for Prime Minister, children's nursery support corrected (L) * 9 Je 8
 Prime-mover, Army tests, cost, improvements needed . . . 9 Je 106
 Prince of Wales, H.M.S., battles *Bismarck*, damaged (d) . . . 9 Je 53
 Prince's, (roadstand), state carhop contest, entrants, winners . . . 26 My 36
 Printing, linotype machine at Boston *Evening Transcript*, compositors carry No. 30, meaning speed . . . 24 Mr 30
 Prison(s), see Crime
 Prisoners of War, Central Agency for, handles magazines sent to war prisoners (L) * 2 Je 4
 Procope, Hjalmar, on Finns needing help * . . . 17 F 81
 Propaganda, see also World War II: U.S. editorial on Nazi threat to So. Amer. independ., praising U.S. advances in hemisphere solidarity, Argentines angered * 7 Ap 26; Rockefeller Comm. for Pan Amer. relations expenditures * 2 Je 21
 Propeller(s), see Aviation
 Prophecy(ies), see Prediction(s)
 Proser, Monte, and Copacabana Club * 24 Mr 57; converts Madison Square Garden into dance hall, cost * . . . 23 Je 35
 Prostraten, see Crime
 Psychic Phenomena, Committee for Investigation of

Chairman Dunninger, comm. at Thorne seance

16 Je 75

Psychic Research, Universal Council for Dunninger exposes tricks, offers prize for Houdini's

message content, seance failure . . . 16 Je 74

Psychology, behavior of ants studied, tests, 17 F 35

Pub(s), Willie throwing darts in London, full

size picture drawing beer, 17 F 22; tradition

about wearing hat behind bar (L) . . . 17 Mr 11;

in Wales, busy, owners, 12 Mr 16; in Van-

couver bar, carrying bottle, money, 16 Je 103

Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, see Poll(s) &

Survey(s)

Public utilities, Ickes warns of power shortage,

ways to conserve . . . 9 Je 38

Puerto Rico: ►Cities & Towns, San Juan, Italian

ship sabotage, 14 Ap 26; ►United States,

economic changes urged, Tugwell studying con-

ditions . . . 5 My 107

Pueyrredon, Carmen, No. 1 Argentine deb, family,

background, at resort, beach, friends 5 My 122

Puget Sound, Boeing plane floating under Seattle

bridge . . . 7 Ap 58

Punch, cartoon of R.A.F. parachutist bagging *

24 Mr 85; cartoon on birds in Lord Woolton Pic

12 My 46

Parcell, Mary L. resembles Dionne Quina, posing,

with "Queen of Babylon" contest 19 My 138

Pyle, Lou, watching Princeton students box,

statue of by instructor . . . 19 Mr 89

Q

Quarterdeck Club, Fla., membership, colony, shacks,

rental . . . 10 F 43

Quezon, Manuel, pledges full support to U.S. pro-

gram . . . 30 Je 22

R

Raidford Ordnance Works, see U.S., Armed Forces

Establishments

Radio, see also names of networks; World War II

Communications, Radio: ►Broadcasting, stu-

dents burn radio sets, effigy of Jeanie With the

Light Brown Hair in protest to ASCAP ban, full

page picture * 3 F 22; ►"Platter" announce-

ments, sound effects, ways of making, 17 Mr

78; Metropolitan Opera auditions, sponsors, con-

testants, winners, 31 Mr 50; ►Program(s),

Sea Hawk, The, recorded sound, effects, 17 Mr

80; ►Set(s), students burn effigy of Jeanie With

the Light Brown Hair in protest to ASCAP ban,

full page picture, 3 F 22; ►Short wave, Station

WRUL broadcasts to Europe, former Dutch an-

chorous broadcasts (L) * 21 Ap 16

Radiobacter, British using, principle explained,

U.S. comic magazine described in March . . .

30 Je 22

Rader, Erich, on fleet to be built after war . . .

10 F 26

Raffles, Sir Stamford, Singapore statue 17 Mr 17

Raft, Geo., fight with Edw. G. Robinson on movie

set, injured while filming movie . . . 12 My 40

Ragland, Raes, posing with Ann Southern in Pan-

ama Hattie scene, to play in movie . . . 19 My 123

Railroad(s): ►Baltimore & Ohio, President's

Special travels on tracks, protection * 20 Ja 71;

►London & North Eastern Ry., tracks bombed,

men rebuild in 4 hours, 10 F 32; ►Pennsylvania,

President's Special travels on tracks, protection *

20 Ja 71; train wreck, sabotage, injured, 31

Mr 44

Railroad accident(s), Buckeye wrecked outside

Pittsburgh, sabotage, wreck, injured; other

wrecks . . . 31 Mr 44

Railroad Terminal(s), Pennsylvania Station, daily

commuters, concourse, 14 Ap 92

Railroad Train(s), girl putting on ski clothes in

Pullman berth, 10 F 90; Ringling Bros. circus

transportation, accommodations, 21 Ap 36;

►Buckeye, wrecked, sabotage, injured, 31 Mr

44; ►Manhattan Ltd., train following wrecked,

sabotage, 31 Mr 44; ►President's Special, cars,

protection, 20 Ja 71

Rain, comments on LIFE cover with rain drops

(L) . . . 28 Ap 4

Raincoat(s), women's waterproof qualities, reversi-

ble coats (c) (c) . . . 7 Ap 62

Raine, Tom, old friend identifies, comments on

(L) . . . 5 My 8

Raiputana, S.S., torpedoed on patrol, sinking . . .

19 My 34

Ramie fiber, natives hanging to dry . . . 26 Mr 28

Rand, Ellen E., portrait of Mrs. Millicent McIn-

toch (cr), price range . . . 3 F 48

Rand, Sally, press agents try to get Duke of

Windor to pose with * . . . 9 Je 126

Randall, Hugh, ready for parachute jump, sketch

(c) . . . 12 My 22

Randolph Field, see U.S. Armed Forces Establish-

ments

Ranghinder(s), U.S. battleship, light beams,

prisms, turret, Bausch & Lomb production, prin-

ciple, operation, diagrams, cost, tested 16 Je 63

Rashid Ali El-Gallani, see Gallani

Rat(s), London plague * 3 F 22; before and after

(c), 2 Je 73; Methodist, soldiers attend service

in Fla., 17 Mr 119; St. Dunstan's, London,

parson examines air raid damage, stone from

Carthage in wall, 6 Ja 27; St. Giles Cripplegate,

guttered in raid, Milton statue untouched, 27 Ja

27; St. Paul's, London, sign warning unex-

ploded bomb on street before, 13 Ja 76; view of

in incendiary bomb raid, saved, full page pic-

ture of bell tower, 27 Ja 17; dome hit in raid,

inner portico damaged, Nelson's sarcophagus be-

lieved hit, 28 Ap 36; Sofia Cathedral, 1925

bomb explosion, dead, punishment, 21 Ap 30;

Westminster Abbey, people praying in Cathedral,

wounded R.A.F. man kneeling, full page picture,

14 Ap 29; damaged in raid * 26 My 32; bombed,

sections ruined, choir littered, old kings' tombs,

full page picture, 2 Je 30; ►Church of England,

Viscount Halifax II attempt to reunite with

Rom. Catholic Church 1896 * 10 F 76;

►Druid(s), Yorks at Welsh Nat'l Eisteddfod

ceremony, 17 Mr 94; ►Easter, Eire's 25th an-

niversary of Easter Week rebellion commemo-

rated, parade, hero, war relics in Dublin Mus-

ium, veterans awarded, 12 My 39; ►Education,

see Education, Schools, Religious: ►Hinduism

in India, against Hitlerism, number, leaders, in-

tellectualism, woman cremated, Gandhi; castes,

teachings, holy man, Jain god statue, 12 My 85;

►Methodist(s), 8 million in U.S.; life of Iowa

parson, duties, family, work, salary, delivering

sermon * 3 F 55; ►Minister(s), life of Iowa

parson, duties, family, work, salary, delivering

sermon, 3 F 55; report and Reverend praised,

daughter of minister lemons expected duties

(L) * 24 F 2; ►Moslem, Egyptian strong-

hold * 28 Ap 94; power in Turkey broken *

28 Ap 97; in India, anti-British, Northwest

Frontier Constabulary, tribes, rivalry with an-

imists, leader, Jumna Mosque, 12 My 85; shrine

of Senoussi sect founder in Libya, British ally,

Italian, British avoid hitting * 26 My 31; Indi-

an report corrected, ready to fight with British

(L) * 2 Je 2; ►Protestant Church, life of Iowa

parson, duties, work, salary, delivering sermon

family * 3 F 55; report praised, daughter of

minister lemons expected duties (L) * 24 F 2;

►Serbian Orthodox Church, Patriarch heads re-

volt against Nazis * 7 Ap 26; ►Sunday School,

history, modern changes, Lancaster, Pa. school,

children attending, classes, education, children

playing, praying, teachers, oldest's class, choir

(c), 2 Je 73; report praised, animals in Noah's

Ark questioned, Bible quoted (L) * 23 Je 6;

►Yoga, meaning, exercises, examples of contor-

tions, control, 24 F 10

Rendel, Geo., in train with daughter en route to

Istanbul, bomb hidden in luggage . . . 14 Ap 41

Repplier, Agnes, at Newton's home . . . 9 Je 86

Reptile(s), see names of individual

Republican Party, professionals move to oust Wil-

kie and crowd, Curran replaces Simpson, Dewey

controversy, 6 Ja 28; new state governor, 20 Ja 17;

Willkie backs Roosevelt, challenges G.O.P. to

activity, party leaders against * 24 F 31

Research Council, Nat'l, research on bread, vita-

mins to be added * . . . 21 Ap 65

Restaurant(s), match-book covers advertising, ex-

amples . . . 10 F 12

Reuther, Walter P., urges idle automobile plants

mgf. planes, 16 Ja 10; plan for auto plants pro-

ducing airplanes, dismissed backing, 13 Ja 20;

Revere, Paul, ride re-enacted, poem quoted, map of

route . . . 5 My 43

Rheinmetall-Borsig Works, mfg., Hitler speaks at

plant, full page picture, guns . . . 13 Ja 20

Rhode Island, McGrath's inauguration, special

mass, 20 Ja 20; Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23

Ribbentrop, Joachim von, Hitler calls "second

Bismarck," Göring dislikes * 10 F 62; riding

with Matsukata, 5 My 40; at Reichstag meeting,

full page picture, 2 Je 27

Riboflavin, see Medicine, Vitamin(s)

Rice, Elmer, brief review of *Flight to the West*

* . . . 17 F 43

Richardson, James O., Kimmel replaces * 20 Ja

24; with Nomura in Honolulu, 24 F 28; re-

ported non-aggressive policy in Far East, 10

Mr 60

Richmond, Va., Museum exhibits state art

class sketching Stuart statue in street, 26 My

6; aluminum column, 16 Je 23

Richmond Blues, farewell party on eve of Army

induction, history, uniforms, ceremonies, color

guards, leader, members at Army camp . . . 21

Ap 112

Richmond School of Art, see Education, School(s),

Art

Rickenbacker, Eddie, injured in airplane crash *

10 Mr 25; airplane crash, in hospital bed, 31

Mr 48

Ricksba(s), in India, teams' livery . . . 12 My 91

Rieth, Kurt H., exposed, purpose in U.S., to be

deported, called No. 1 Nazi . . . 9 Je 38

Ringling Bros. and Barnum & Bailey Circus,

leaves Fla. on tour, train accommodations, ani-

mal transportation, stars, owners, Toto, mid-

girls forming flag . . . 21 Ap 37

Rio Grande, border patrol . . . 5 My 77

Rio Hato, Panama, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab-

lishments Abroad

Rio Parana (motorship), launched, pictures of in

reverse . . . 13 Ja 47

Rivera, Diego, working on Pan American mural,

diagram identifying, paints self in mural with

Paulette Goddard, 3 Mr 52; thanks LIFE for

report, praises assistants (L) * 31 Mr 6

Road(s), crosses on G.A. highway indicate automo-

bile deaths, 19 My 40; snow to foliage changes

in N.Y. town street, 16 Je 102

Roadstand(s), Galveston holds car-hop contest,

entrants, winners, costumes . . . 26 My 36

Robbery, see Crime

Robbins, Mrs. Warren D., with Jesse Jones 2 Je 23

Robert, "Chip," employees leave for Bermuda to

work on bases . . . 24 Mr 44

Robert Morris, see Sport(s), Horse-racing,

Horse(s)

Robin Moor, S.S., Nazi sub sinks, Brazilian

ship saves 11 survivors, no missing, cargo * 23

Je 28; Roosevelt protests torpedoing, warns

Germany * 30 Je 22; Roosevelt demands full

reparation * 30 Je 24

Robins Dry Dock & Repair, shipyards, vessels

awaiting repairs . . . 24 Mr 30

Robinson, Edward G., fight with Geo. Raft on

movie . . . 12 My 40

Robinson, Joe, Wheeler comments on death, cause

* . . . 19 My 118

Rochester, N.Y., Benjamin Franklin High School,

students' self-government, conditions . . . 13 Ja 65

Rock(s), slices tested at Cal Tech . . . 17 Mr 89

Rockefeller, John D., Jr., listening to son Nelson

make radio address . . . 2 Je 21

Rockefeller, John D. III, at United China Relief

costume party, full page picture with Mrs. Mor-

row . . . 22 Je 67

Rockefeller, Nelson A., radio address, on U.S.

corporations firing Nazi sympathizers * 2 Je 21

- Lease provisions * . . . 24 Mr 28
Salt Lake City, Utah, readers comment on beautiful women (L) * . . . 10 F 4
Saltonstall, Leverett, wins ice skating race from Kieran, feud, challenged to foot race, 17 F 28; state reception for Swedish Cadets, 5 My 93
Salvation Army, lassies distribute doughnuts at U.S.O. rally in N.Y. . . . 2 Je 32
Samba, see Dancing
Samoa, see World War II, U.S., Colonies & Possessions
San Diego Naval Training Station, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Sandys, Duncan, family, baby, 1936 . . . 27 Ja 64
Sanford, Marion, Diana statue, wins Guggenheim fellowship . . . 21 Ap 120
San Francisco, Calif., U.S. sailors rip swastika off German consulate, sentenced * . . . 3 F 22
San Francisco Junior Coll., see Education, Colleges & Universities
San Francisco *Netes*, reader claims censored picture of Army camp appeared in, claims incorrect (L) * . . . 9 Je 2
San Giorgio (cruiser), in Tobruk harbor, used as fort, torpedo nets protecting, burning 33
San Juan, P.R., see Puerto Rico, Cities & Towns
Sankey, Rosemary, night club dancer . . . 24 Mr 57
Santa Catalina Isl., two movie starlets' weekend visit, activities, diary, harbor, casino, Avalon beach . . . 9 Je 134
Sarnoff, Dorothy, wins Metropolitan Opera audition . . . 31 Mr 50
Saroyan, William, plays about * . . . 17 F 43; explains why no plays produced, recent writings, new play *Beautiful People* (L) * . . . 17 Mr 8; produces, directs *The Beautiful People*, cost, ideal hero type * . . . 19 My 128
Saudi Arabia, see also World War II ►King Ibn Saud demands Bahrain Is., quarrels with Hashemite rulers * . . . 28 Ap 98
Saunders, Hilary A. S., *The Battle of Britain* author, sketch, works, co-writer, pseudonym . . . 26 Mr 78
Save the Children Federation, monthly expenditure for British Nursery Shelters (L) * . . . 9 Je 8
Sayão, Bidu, opera glamor star . . . 31 Mr 38
Saydam, Refik, with Inönü . . . 28 Ap 97
Sayers, Jo Ann, in *My Sister Eileen* . . . 17 F 49
Scarfe, Lloyd, sketch, decorating drum, painting *Milking Time* (cr) . . . 31 Mr 76
Schell, Adolph von, claims no oil shortage in Germany * . . . 10 F 61
Schenck, Jos. M., and Zanuck * . . . 14 Ap 105; found guilty of income tax evasion, items deducted, sketch, 28 Ap 36
Scherman, David E., rescued from Zanzibar, taking picture from ship mast, 2 Je 34; before boarding Zanzibar, 23 Je 19; photographs Zanzibar sinking, Nazis take film, smuggled pictures, 23 Je 21; reach N.Y. by clipper * . . . 23 Je 28
Scherman, Harry, on inflation threat, new book urges defense bond buying (L) * . . . 19 My 8
Scherschel, Frank, photographs Concordia College trampolin performers, tumbling . . . 30 Je 15
Schmelgel, Max, hurt in parachute training * . . . 3 F 76; in Crete raid, British claim dead, Nazis claim back in Greece . . . 9 Je 43
Schmidt, Erich F., *Flights over Ancient Cities of Iran* published * . . . 28 Ap 12
Schmidt, Paul, translator at Matsukata talks, 5 My 40; Cudahy describes, linguist, at Hitler interview * . . . 23 Je 14
Schmuck, Henry, portrait *Marta* (cr), price range * . . . 3 F 48; painting *Works of Man* (cr) * . . . 14 Ap 73
Schneider, Romelle T., married, with husband, mother, mother-in-law, full page picture . . . 28 Ap 36
Schneirla, T. C., art research, studies behavior, mazes, 17 F 35; reader reports on ant's intellect (L) * . . . 17 Mr 11
Schoen, Baron von, golf course . . . 30 Je 77
Schofield Barracks, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad, Hawaii
Scholastic, sponsors youth art show, works exhibited at Carnegie Inst., awards, prizewinners (cr) . . . 16 Je 56
School(s), see Education
Schuman, Fred'k L., Wm. Bayles quoted in *Night Over Europe* * . . . 7 Ap 14
Schuster, Harold, movie scene copied from LIFE picture, thanks LIFE (L) * . . . 17 F 8
Science ►Astronomy, reader could not locate Cunningham's Comet, low magnitude, 20 Ja 2; student studying, model of molecules, 17 Mr 85; atom smasher at Cal Tech, ion beam generator, atom smasher, 17 Mr 89 ►Biology, Marine, ship-fouling barnacles, organisms, research, enlarged photo, larvae, Bryozoa, star-shaped, 28 Ap 120 ►Chemistry, incendiary bombs, magnesium thermite, ingredients, potency demonstrated, types, British chemical sand-extinguishing technique, phosphorescent discs, possible use of potassium, sulphuric acid, 19 My 55; Harvard U. class, elements chart on board, 5 My 91 ►Light, battleship range finders, light prisms, principle, operation, diagram, 16 Je 63 ►Physics, work at Cal Tech, atom smashing experiments, 17 Mr 88; Bridgeman's Harvard laboratory, turns rock to lava, pressure, 5 My 97
Scotland ►Glamis Castle, history, view, interior, World War I hospital . . . 17 Mr 94
Scott, Randolph, at Hollywood costume party . . . 17 F 89
Scott Stamp & Coin Co., collection of war stamps, business . . . 20 Ja 11
Scotty (ies), Mrs. Winant's kennels, dog rating, ribbons won . . . 3 Mr 25
Scow, seagoing, weight, speed, bldg. speed, diagram . . . 24 Mr 31
Sculpture, see Art
Scuttlings, see World War II, Naval Operations
Seabrook, Wm., at party to kill Hitler by black magic . . . 10 F 66
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Priscilla Lane sells incognito in Los Angeles store . . . 16 Je 60
Seattle, Wash., motley group of draftees, 17 Mr 122; blackout, sequence photos, 24 Mr 40; Spokane St. Bridge raised, Boeing Clipper floating under, 7 Apr 58
Segal, Vivienne, in *Pal Joey* . . . 17 F 44
Selznick, David O., *Rebecca* selected 1940 best picture, 17 Mr 15; Hollywood U.C.R. chairman, portrait of as Rich Butler, 23 Je 65
Serbia, see World War II, Yugoslavia, States & Provinces
Serbian Orthodox Church, see Religion
Serbs, see Yugoslavia, Minorities
Serrano Suñer, Ramon, Berlin visit, air raid on last night * . . . 3 F 68; Cudahy interviews, on British blockade, German influence in Europe, at Alfonso requiem, 31 Mr 11
Sewall, Sumner, inaugurated, sketch, hobby . . . 20 Ja 21
Sewell, R. B., injured in airplane crash 10 Mr 26
Seys-Inguart, Arthur, Dutch dislike, call "Zee-eenk-wart," jokes about * . . . 21 Ap 21; with Hitler on low book sales in state (L) * . . . 10 F 2
Simovich, Susan, made Premier, 7 Ap 26; marching with King Peter, leaves country, 28 Ap 34
Simpson, Kenneth, backed LaGuardia in 1937, Curran replaces, with Costuma . . . 6 Ja 28
Singapore, see Malay States, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Bases
Sitka (Alaska) *Sentinel*, edition delayed, editor goes fishing * . . . 10 F 91
Sitwell, Osbert, advises Queen Elizabeth 17 Mr 101
Sivile, (roadstand), state car-hop contest, entrants, winners . . . 26 My 36
Skeleton(s), see Medicine
Skiing, see also Sport(s): U.S. Army new ski patrol, training, uniform, (d), poles used, lined up, snow camouflage (c), 20 Ja 78
Skin, see Medicine
Sklapovich, Anna, at Pres. Birthday Ball 10 F 30
Skywriting, British plane writes "courage" in Paris sky . . . 6 Ja 68
Slade, Madeleine, Gandhi baker, Indian name . . . 12 My 92
Slang, see also Language—subtle lingo, meanings * . . . 27 Ja 78; reader comments on subtle lingo, "jellie" defined (L) * . . . 17 F 4; R.A.F. lingo * . . . 24 Mr 85
Slip-cover(s), see Furniture cover(s)
Slot machine(s), see Vending machine(s)
Smetona, Antanas, portrait on postage stamp . . . 20 Ja 52
Smith, C. C. H., addressing Indian tribesmen . . . 12 My 86
Smith, C. R., awards stewardess medal 28 Ap 103
Smith, Mrs. Carter, rest cure party for Atlanta debutantes, home . . . 13 Ja 84
Smith, Kent, in scene from *Old Acquaintance* (ic) . . . 17 F 48
Smith, Paul J., directs UCR campaign in San Francisco . . . 23 Je 63
Smith, Paul R., working in Navy office 10 Mr 78
Smoke, St. Louis newspaper asks LIFE for spread to show city cleaned, smoky pictures compared, 13 Ja 6; St. Louis clean up praised, readers in smoky cities ask LIFE to promote clean up campaigns (L) * . . . 3 F 4
Smoking, co-eds rulings on, 17 F 41; women's smoker, cigars, pipes, nicotine consumption, 16 Je 98
Smum, Jan C., with forces in Kenya, troops cheering, praised, 10 F 24; power, spirit, with wife, 3 Mr 16; studying map with Cunningham, 19 Mr 40
Snail(s), emerging from shell, procedure 10 F 91
Snake(s), cobra used for recording radio sound effect, 17 Mr 80; boy holding king, 24 Mr 118
Snow, ski trooper in, sheet camouflage, 20 Ja 81; Donner Pass blizzard, sequence pictures of valley filling with snow, drift overhanging car, cat covered, plow, 3 Mr 13; battleship modeled in snow and ice at Winter Carnival, 24 Mr 118; N.D. farmer loses way, dies, drifts searched, 31 Mr 40
Snyder, Emelia, painting *Oil*, sale price, painting mother . . . 31 Mr 77
Soap, Indian girls wrapping sandalwood 12 My 98
Social condition(s), Chi. boarding house, sketches of bustlers' occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary, 12 My 65; small town, Neosho, Mo., citizens, work, life, war attitude, signed article, 26 My 96; Sunday schools, enrollment, children attending P. school, changes in schooling, classes, teachers, children's occupations, 3 Mr 39; Washington, D.C. statistics, earnings, food, expenditures, 10 Mr 78; Chi. boarding house, sketches of boarders, food, rooms, atmosphere, 5 My 113; Montana one-room schoolhouse, students, facilities, teacher's life, salary

U

- Start, Frances, in *Claudia* . . . 31 Mr 123
Statue of Liberty, see Liberty, Statue of
Stanton, Va., Roosevelt consecrates Wilson's
birthplace, ceremonies, parades, Stonewall Jackson
band . . . 19 Mr 29
Stanton Military Academy, see Education,
School(s), Military
Stearns, Foster, applauds Lindbergh for Lend-
Lease Bill testimony . . . 3 F 19
Steel, magnet removes splinter from eye, 20 Ja 63;
Jones inspecting new machine for testing air-
craft, 10 Mr 84; mill in Mysore, India, 12 Mr 98
Steel industry, U.S. Brazilian loan for mill * 10
Mr 84; U.S. plants, map, 31 Mr 68; Great
Lakes ice broken early for ore shipments, govt.
appropriation, Duluth importance, ore source,
increased production, 28 Ap 42; U.S. Steel chair-
man reports on capacity, comparison * 19 Mr
34; shortage, nonessential uses to be cut * 9
Je 38
Steers, Les, sets high jump record, "belly roll,"
jumping, sketch, girl friend . . . 26 Mr 44
Steichen, Edward, photographs Mrs. Roosevelt in
inaugural gown . . . 13 Ja 27
Stenographers Ball, Victor Mature crowns queen
* 7 Ap 74
Sterne, Maurice, selecting murals in U.S. Post
Office competition . . . 27 Ja 42
Sterns, Kay, posing for comic strip *Terry and the
Pirates* . . . 6 Ja 34
Stettinius, Edward R., OPM post * 20 Ja 24;
Decl. denial of aluminum shortage . . . 16 Je 23
Stevens, Edmund, eyewitnesses British pilot
downed in Albania, with Leland Stowe * 24 F 14
Stevens, K. T., changes name, measurements, full
page picture on beach, 19 Mr 67; models Chinese
dress for relief, with UCR chairman, 23
Je 64
Stevens, Rice, opera gladiator star, Delilah costume
* 31 Mr 33
Stewart, Jas., in *The Philadelphia Story* 6 Ja 31
Stewart, Wm. R., plucks star off Gypsy Rose Lee
at British and ball, full page picture . . . 6 Ja 19
Stickney, Dorothy, watching husband play poker
* 9 Je 68
Stimson, Henry L., on Office for Production Man-
agement for Defense Committee * 6 Ja 20; on
OPM * 20 Ja 24; U.S. in real danger of air
invasion if Britain lost Navy, on Army size,
 favors transfer of U.S. Navy, 27 Ja 24; says
Navy will not convoy * 10 F 26; identification
badge * 17 F 27; Republicans flayed govt. post
acceptance * 10 Mr 37; says U.S. should pro-
tect cargoes to Britain * 19 Mr 34; comments
on new leadership needed * 2 Je 26
Stomach, see Medicine
Stone, Harlan F., at electoral college dinner, 3
F 29; appointed Chief Justice, with wife, 23
Je 28
Stout, Edwin, Illinois newspaper photographs for
story, clothes worn . . . 23 Je 91
Stowe, Leland, reports on British pilot downed
in Albania * 24 F 14
Strathmore and Kinghorne, Earl, family, home,
history, 1931 family portrait . . . 17 Mr 95
Strawick, drawing, magician explains string trick
* 7 Ap 10
Streicher, Julius, reported under arrest, finances
investigated * 10 F 63
Strick, Clarence, Luce comments on Union Now
plan * 17 F 63
Strike(s), see Labor
Strip tease(s), girl doing in midwestern club,
20 Ja 75; Mary Martin routine to *That's Hott*
* 6 Mr 31; *Start* for movie, 26 Mr 81; girls
harlequin at women's smoker, 16 Je 98
Strock, Henry B., church's Sunday School, 2 Je
73; quotes letter praising Sunday School (L) *
23 Je 8
Stromboli, Edmund, signed article describes British
raid on Lofoten Island, returns to London,
sketch . . . 31 Mr 33
Stuart, J. Leighton, and Yenching U., flies Amer.
flag despite Jap. protest . . . 10 F 49
Stuart, Jehu, in Civil War scene for post office
mural (cr) . . . 27 Ja 44
Stuart, R. Douglas Jr., organized Amer. First
Comm. * 19 Mr 111
Studebaker Corp., Army assigns 36 millions to
build airplane-engine plant * 13 Ja 15
Student Prince II (freighter), runs aground on
sandbar, crew saved, cargo lost . . . 31 Mr 40
Stuttgart, see World War II, Germany, Cities &
Towns
Submarine(s), see also World War II, Naval
Equipment; also Navy entries under individual
countries, building time * 10 Mr 64
Sugar Canal, see World War II
Sugar Loaf, Rio, harbor view . . . 6 Ja 60
Sugar Bowl, New Year's Day game, Boston Coll.
beats Tennessee, attendance, aerial view 13 Ja 28
Sueden, Earl, painting *Wisconsin Scene*, playing
instruments, talents, sketch . . . 31 Mr 77
Sullivan, Mark, on war ruthlessness . . . 24 Mr 33
Sulphuric acid, compound possibilities for incendi-
ary bombs . . . 19 Mr 62
Sulzberger, Cyrus, evacuates Greece in sailboat
(d) . . . 5 Mr 39
Summerlin, Chas. P., Citadel pres., four stars on
uniform explained (L) . . . 9 Je 4
Summerlin, Geo., greeting Nomura . . . 24 F 28
Summers, Mrs. Jas., painting *Forest Fire* * 31 Mr
77; comments on painting, not original (L) *
21 Ap 11
Sunday School(s), see Education, School(s), Re-
ligion
Sun Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., *Rio Parana*
launched, pictures of launching in reverse, 13
Ja 47; built motorship *Mormacenn*, ship re-
named (L) * 16 Je 6
Sun Valley, Idaho, Hemingways at, lodge, hunting
6 Ja 49
Sun Yat-sen, Mme., brief sketch, 24 Mr 91; with
sisters, westernized coolie hats, 24 Mr 96
Superstition(s), Anti-Superstition Society holds
Friday the 13th party, members debunk, origins,
6 Ja 72; Nostradamus predictions regarding
Hitler (L) * 21 Ap 8
Surgery, see Medicine
Swamp(s), Okfenokee views, vegetation, marker,
man drinking water, full page picture 12 Mr 119
Swan(s), angry mother repelling photographer,
young at feet . . . 26 Mr 124
Swanee River, real name, beginning 12 Mr 120
Swanee, see World War II, Wales, Cities & Towns
Swarthout, Gladys, Opera glamor star, *Carmen*
role . . . 31 Mr 38
Swastika, Tokyo chorus girls dancing in hats, 13
Ja 24; U.S. sailors rip off German consulate
in San Francisco, sentenced * 3 F 22; British
raiders capture in Norwegian island, 17 Mr 34;
on Bremen bow in N.Y. harbor, 1938 (L), 12
Mr 2; repatriated Germans from Russia waving
flags in railroad car, 26 Mr 18
Sweater(s), Hays office cinema restrictions, star-
lets wearing, Wellesley girls wearing in class,
statistics, 14 Ap 32; comments on restrictions
(L), 5 Mr 6
Sweeney, Chas., Eagle Squadron organizer * 21
Ap 51
Sweigard, Lulu E., corrects posture by rest, re-
search, positions . . . 6 Ja 45
Swift, Innis P., commands First Cavalry Division
* 21 Ap 87
Swimming, see Sport(s)
Swine, Poland China piglets on farm, brood, 17
Mr 77; painting of pigsty (cr), 31 Mr 78
Synthetic products, vegetables converted into coal
& petroleum, procedure, materials, properties,
high pressure "bomb," hydrocarbon origin chart
* 3 F 40
Syria, see World War II; see also World War II,
Fronts, Eastern, Near
Szechwan, see China, States & Provinces
- T**
Tacoma, Wash., Army Camp Murray, 2 page spread
mist, fog, 24 F 80; Todd Shipyard, prefabricated
freighter production, 24 Mr 30
Taft, Robt., Jr., at Harvard ball session 5 Mr 93
Taggart, Thos. D., Jr., kissing Dorothy Lamour,
9 Je 55; gives models displaying fashions key,
23 Je 63
Tanic(s) (S.S.) sinks *Zamzam*, picks up passengers,
crew, photographer smuggled pictures from
Nazis, record, names . . . 23 Je 22
Tampa, Fla., shipbuilding boom, floating drydock
* 26 Mr 89
Tampa Fla. Fair, see Exposition(s)
Tanchu, see Tibet, Dalai Lama
Tank(s), see Arms equipment; see also World
War II, Arms equipment
Tapestry, see Art
Tappen, Clarence M., injured in airplane crash
* 10 Mr 27
Taranda, Anya, in *Ziegfeld Girl* . . . 21 Ap 107
Tarkington, Booth, letter to Sen. Van Nuys favor-
ing Lend-Lease Bill reprinted, full page picture
dictating in home . . . 10 Mr 33
Tattooing, circus girl . . . 21 Ap 37
Tatum, Violet, hobbie skirt-tunic dress design *
10 Mr 37; original version of "hobbie skirt" (L)
* 7 Ap 6
Taubes, Frederic, portrait of frame-maker (cr),
price range * 3 F 47
Tausig, Chas., confers with British regarding
Caribbean, investigates labor conditions * 5
Mr 104
Taxi(s), driver helps N.Y. policeman chase rob-
bers, shot, recovers, to get new cab . . . 27 Ja 28
Taylor, Wm., Eagle Squadron leader . . . 21 Ap 51
Telcki, Paul, suicide * 14 Ap 28
Telephone, boy talking to girl friend, sprawling
positions . . . 30 Je 102
Temple, Shirley, decline, and Zanuck * 14 Ap 105;
to resume movie career, rival Joan Carroll *
5 Mr 67
Tennessee, Governor's mansion . . . 20 Ja 23
Terhove, Josef, fined Norwegians after British
raid * 17 Mr 34
Terror (monitor), bring on Bardia (d), 27 Ja 30;
shelling Bardia, range, World War I, 10 F 21
Terry, G. Collins, Los Angeles mayoralty candi-
date, height, with short opponent, sketch 24 F 108
Texas, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; Spindletop
started oil era, wildcaters, boom, painting of
gusher (cr), 10 F 41; O'Daniel's inauguration
barbecue for public before Capitol, 17 F 92;
Spindletop painting praised, criticized (L), 3
Mr 2; Galveston holds car-hop contest, entrants,
winners, costumes, 26 Mr 36; Avion Village,
Grand Prairie development, size, rental, building
race, finished house, 9 Je 59; Senatorial race,
candidates, campaigns, platforms, Johnson election
probable, 30 Je 28
Textiles, Keweenaw, Plofium, Helio qualities,
women's waterproof garments (ic), 7 Ap 62;
ship-cover craze, fabrics, instructions for making,
chair styles, furniture, walls decorated (ic), 12
Mr 74
Thai, defined * 17 Mr 30
Thailand, see also World War II: Japan ends
Indo-China undeclared war, demands, Jap. role,
woman in bomb shelter, digging in crater, nurse,
deserted towns, wounded policeman, govt. heads,
temples, 17 Mr 29; History, sovereignties
territories lost * 17 Mr 33; King Ananda
Mahidol, in uniform, studying in Switzerland,
17 Mr 32; Prince Aditya Dirabha, at Royal
Sport Club, 17 Mr 32
Thalmann, Ernst, at early anti-Nazi demonstration,
in prison . . . 24 F 86
Theater, Broadway 1940-41 season, leading shows,
musicals, dramas, scenes from (ic), stars, losses
on flops, movie offers, Sunday shows licensed,
17 F 43; Walla Walla prisoners show for British
refuge, scenes, actors, amount raised, 10 Mr 102
Theater, (Reviewed & Scenes from) *Arsenic and
Old Lace*, 17 F 50; *Beautiful People*, The, 19
Mr 12; *Boys and Girls Together*, boat scene
(ic), 17 F 48; *Cabin in the Sky*, hell scene (ic),
cloud, 17 F 45; *Charles' Aunt*, bit * 17 F 43;
Claudia, 31 Mr 21; *Corn Green*, The, scene
from (ic), 17 F 48; *Doctor's Dilemma*, The,
5 Mr 83; *Flight to the West*, brief review * 17
F 43; *Hold On To Your Hats*, bit, scene from
(ic), 17 F 48; *It Happens On Ice*, Joe Cook's
outfit (ic), 17 F 48; success, star baton twirler
performing acrobatics, 28 Ap 89; *Johnny Belinda*,
rev., scenes from, critics first panned, 17 F 52;
Lady in the Dark, rev., scenes from, full page
picture of wedding scene, 17 F 43; Russian com-
posers' song * 3 Mr 91; Victor Mature role,
costumes, 7 Ap 65; *Life With Father*, first anni-
versary * 17 F 43; *Louisiana Purchase*, gross
intake, cost, stars, scene (ic), 17 F 46; *My
Sister Eileen*, 17 Ap 9; *Native Son*, 7 Ap 94;
Old Acquaintance, movie offers * 17 F 43;
scene from (ic), brief review, 17 F 48; *Out of
the Evening*, rev., scenes from, based on
1939 LIFE report on young actresses, 17 Mr 69;
plot (L), 26 Mr 9; *Panama Hattie*, movie offers
* 17 F 43; street scene (ic), 17 F 45; child star
Joan Carroll's career, scene from, 5 Mr 67; to be
filmed, Ann Sothern posing in scenes with cast,
19 Mr 123; *Philadelphia Story*, The, on tour,
movie version rev. * 6 Ja 31; *Tobacco Road*,
movie comparison * 24 Mr 98; *Twelfth Night*,
stars taking bow (ic), hit, to make tour, 17 F 47;
Watch on the Rhine, 14 Ap 81; wins N.Y.
Critics award * 19 Mr 128
Theater talent, *Out of the Evening* Pan rev., based
on 1939 LIFE report on young actresses, 17 Mr
69; Victor Mature popularity, fan mail, career,
rise, girl friends, *Lady in the Dark* role, cos-
tumes, signed article, 7 Ap 65; child star Joan
Carroll, career, *Panama Hattie* role, rivals Shir-
ley Temple, movie contract 5 Mr 67
Then Came War, (recording), dramatization . . .
17 Mr 78
Thermite, components, magnesium bomb potency
demonstrated . . . 19 Mr 55
Thermopylae, see World War II, Greece
Thiele, Clarence, iceboating, wins championship
* 17 F 55
Thirteen, unpopularity of Friday the 13th, Anti-
Superstition Society debunks at party 6 Ja 72
Thomas, Byron, portrait of wife *Florence McGee*
(cr), price range * 3 F 47; style, sketch, paint-
ing, wife, orderlines, paintings *Brook Willow*,
The Minors, *Deserted House*, *Pastime Bowling*
Alley (cr), 23 Je 58
Thomas, Norman, with Hamilton Fish, testifies on
Lend-Lease Bill, favors changes in U.S. eco-
nomics, 3 F 19; reader defaces picture with Ham
Fish to resemble Faust scene (L), 24 F 7;
saluting flag at Amer. First rally, 9 Je 56;
reader comments on flag salute (L) * 30 Je 4
Thomas, R. J., Ford strike settled, with Van
Wagoner, Bennett, 21 Ap 32; on Ford contract
* 2 Je 26
Thompson, Dorothy, on Lawrence Dennis * 20 Ja
27; summer radio tribute address on Winston
Churchill reprinted, 24 F 68; reader charges
leading U.S. into war (L) * 10 F 2; plays about
* 17 F 43
Thomsen, Hans, greeting Nomura . . . 24 F 28
Thorne, Edward L., seance to read Houdini secret
message fails . . . 16 Je 76
Thorne, Robt., directs Chicago UCR campaign
* 23 Je 63
Tibet: Dalai Lama, inaugurated, sketch, first
portrait (cr), 24 Mr 72
Tickettacktoe, Cal Tech students playing 3-dimen-
sional . . . 17 Mr 87
Tierney, Gene, with Victor Mature . . . 7 Ap 74
Tighe, Alfred, African patrol, desert trip, rescued
* 16 Je 12
TIME, London staff members report on worst raid,
experiences, damage . . . 28 Ap 40
Tin, R.F.C. discusses Bolivian purchases * . . .
10 Mr 84
Tinkham, Geo. H., with Bloom, Fish . . . 3 F 17
Tiso, Father, with Hitler before country seizure
* 9 Je 37
Toad(s), buries self in flower pot . . . 17 Mr 123
Tobacco, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
Todd Shipyard, prefabricated freighter production,
ship assembly, shipway . . . 24 Mr 30
Togle, Torger, ski-jumping, breaks record, form,
sketch . . . 24 F 58
Toland, Gregg, and *Citizen Kane* * 17 Mr 53; on
Welles, "pan focus" photography in *Citizen
Kane*, prepares *The Little Foxes* set, tricks, 26
Mr 108
Tong, Hollington, accompanied Luce on Chinese
trips, Chiang interpreter, riding horse, at front
* 30 Je 85
Torgler, Ernst, former Communist, now Gestapo
officer . . . 24 F 97
Torpedo(es), see Arms Equipment; see also
World War II, Arms Equipment
Torpedo boat(s), see World War II, U.S., Naval
equipment
Torpedo net(s), see World War II, Arms equip-
ment
Toto (gorilla), sold to circus, to be mated with
Gargantua, size, nature, keeper, full-page picture
holding cat, 27 Ja 49; with keeper in circus
train, 21 Ap 37
Tourist(s), Washington, D.C. popularity, statistics,
spring visitors, 28 Ap 38; comment on inconsis-
tency on No. 3 tourist city (L) * 19 Mr 4;
Rockefeller Comm. spends \$500,000 on advertis-
ing in Latin Amer. to lure tourists * 2 Je 21
Tractor(s), await completion in strikebound factory
* 7 Ap 24
Trailer(s), camps at defense factory, baby bathed
in sink . . . 20 Ja 34
Trampolin, boys performing on, dives, cost 30 Je 35
Transocean News, Roosevelt orders closed, staff to
leave U.S. * 30 Je 24
Transcontinental & Western Air, St. Louis crash,
2 killed, cause, wreck . . . 10 Mr 27
Trans-Jordan, see World War II
Transylvania, see World War II, Neutrals, Ruma-
nia, States & Provinces
Treacher, Arthur, in *Panama Hattie* * 5 Mr 67;
in scene from *Panama Hattie*, 19 Mr 123
Tree(s), in Australia, lumber wasted, man sawing,
bit, size, 3 Mr 77; notched with steps, 31 Mr
136; shadowgrams of leaves, enlarged picture of
maple bud unfolding, 14 Ap 13; Wash. D.C.
cherry trees in bloom, 28 Ap 39; 500-yr.-old oak,
cement railing, legend, 12 Mr 30; cypresses
covered with moss in Ga. swamp, full page pic-
ture, 12 Mr 119; dogwood, blossom florets, oak
apple growth, 16 Je 9
Trick(s), with matches, 10 F 12; match tricks
traced, "Nazi cross" match gag (L) * 3 Mr 8;
dog paw-standing on master's thumb, instruc-
tions, 10 Mr 106; magician explains rope, straw-
stunning, 7 Ap 8; brief history of spiritualism,
Dunninger exposes tricks, seances, fakes, physical
phenomena, explanations, ministers, Indian
rope trick, 16 Je 74; boy balances 9 Coca-Cola
bottles atop each other, waiter balances 2 water
glasses on nickel, 23 Je 90
Trinidad, see Great Britain, Colonies & Posses-
sions; see also U.S., Armed Forces Establish-
ments Abroad
Trucks, see also World War II, Transportation;
covered with ice, 31 Mr 41; Hoosier huckster's,
merchandise, business, 30 Je 43
Tucson, Ariz., publicity, cactus . . . 7 Ap 57
Tugwell, Rex, studies Puerto Rican conditions,
favors appealing natives * 5 Mr 107
Turkey, see also World War II: Cities & Towns,
Smyrna, Turke recaptured, fire, 21 Ap 30;
History, Greeks driven out, heroes, Smyrna
fire, 21 Ap 30
Turkey(s), movie theater owner gives away free *
27 Ja 86; fail to hatch in earthquake, baby tur-
keys with egg, 10 F 37; readers explanation on
why eggs didn't hatch, confusion (L) * 3 Mr 4
Turner, Edward, houseboat in Quartermaster Club,
Fla., accommodations, fishing from bed 10 F 42
Turner, Lana, comments on report, first name,
posing on beach, reader loses theater lottery by
seeing picture (L), 13 Ja 2; at Pres. Birthday
Ball, popularity, cost of gown, 10 F 30; wearing
red outfit (ic), 28 Ap 61
Turtle(s), Viceroy's Jonah, tank, 27 Ja 85; anap-
ping type habits, mating, nest, eggs, turtles
emerging (ic), 10 Mr 40; walking up tree trunk
in swamp, 12 Mr 119
Tuscaloosa, U.S.S., Leahy sails on for France,
sailors, marines at attention, commander . . .
6 Ja 25
Twardle, Harry L., on Army strength * 5 Mr 32
Twentieth Century-Fox Corp., and Zanuck, merger,
1940 loss, European market losses, changes *
14 Ap 98
Twins, identical Barnes sisters, size, sketches,
features, actions similar, in chorus, 13 Ja 31;
Jennings brothers demonstrate wrestling holds,
win collegiate title, 28 Ap 115
Tyers, John, Metropolitan audition . . . 31 Mr 50
Typewriter(s), orangutan typing . . . 7 Ap 107
- United States**
See also World War II
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
See also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments; air-
man urges civilians to treat as equals (L) * 13
Ja 23; 60 millions to build airplane-engine plants,
Allison engine order * 13 Ja 15; use B-18 bom-
bers, P-40 pursuit ships in mock air invasion,
civilian spotters at work, 3 F 24; bldg. wind
tunnel at Wright Field, cost, size, purpose, 2-
page spread, 3 F 64; Feb. enlistments, number
applied, eyesight requirements, tests, fier wear-
ing goggles, blind spots, double vision, color blind
pilot theory debunked, 10 Mr 95; cost of primary
training plane, pursuit, long range bomber *
24 Mr 36; Curtiss dive bomber, initials explained,
speed, Navy order (c) 31 Mr 26; Army Air
Defense Bd. information center in N.Y. Tele-
phone Co. bldg., warning network, map, anti-
aircraft control officers working, 12 Mr 30; Lind-
bergh resigns from Reserve * 12 Mr 32; uni-
forms (ic), insignia, 19 Mr 70; Disney squadron
insignias, 26 Mr 11; three tests given entrants
in 1917, 26 Mr 123; U.S.O. leaders, purpose,
Madison Square rally, life-sized blueprint of
Service Club, entertainment, 2 Je 32; Drum
against separate branch * 16 Je 90; Training,
Veronica Lake at Randolph Field, basic, ad-
vanced trainer planes, 14 Ap 53; Chanute Field
measles, scarlet fever cases, quarantine, 14 Ap 67
Armed Forces Establishments
Map of locations, 31 Mr 68; comments on "war
babies" map, omissions, explanation of camps
closed (L) * 21 Ap 6; reader urges sending old
troops of LIFE to Army camps (L) * 19 Mr 2;
Brooklyn Navy Yard, U.S.S. *North Carolina*
commissioned, ceremony, 21 Ap 38; Camp Ben-
ning, parachute training, men, mass jumping (c),
12 Mr 110; Camp Blanding, to be completed by
June, size, ditch digging, Army cost, union
workers, 20 Ja 36; reader comments on omission
in U.S. map of "war babies" (L) * 21 Ap 6;
Camp Grant, Army nurse, duties, living quar-
ters, mess, nurse at dance (c), 26 Mr 59; Camp
Hulen, 203 Coast Artillery men form, dog com-
blem, field division called for service, 24 F 106;
privates claim wettest Army camp (L), 17 Mr 6;
Camp Jackson, 1918 private claims Colum-
bian's attitude to soldiers changed (L) * 13 Ja 2;
Camp Murray, 2-page aerial view, fog, number
of soldiers, 24 F 80; report flayed, upheld, sol-
dier sitting in lake, weather reports quoted
(L), 17 Mr 4; Camp Robinson, soldiers angered
at seeing girls on college blanket party, form own
party with other girls (L), 23 Je 8; Camp
Shelby, reader comments on omission in U.S.
map of "war babies" (L) * 21 Ap 6; 2 privates
pose in one fatigues suit, full page picture, 16 Je
27; Camp Upton, gun camouflage at maneuvers
* 13 Ja 42; men training, tents, number, bugler,
nurses, weather, 17 F 72; sister identifies picture
of soldier brother running for washroom (L) *
17 Mr 6; Chanute Field, air view, measles
epidemic, 14 Ap 67; Ft. Barry, draftees man-
ning 12-in. coast gun, towed target, section of
photo censored, 12 Mr 31; censored terrain of
seacoast gun printed in newspaper, claim in-
correct (L) * 9 Je 2; Ft. Belvoir, soldiers put
on Army maneuvers at Ft. Meyer * 24 Mr 107;
Ft. Benning, tested assault gun before Nazis
used (L) * 6 Ap 6; Fort Bliss, Ark. Tech.
Nat'l Guardsmen leave for training, 3 F 78; Army
motor convoy from Wash. D.C. to arrival, 17
Mr 118; First Cavalry Division, maneuvers
(c), 21 Ap 86; Ft. Bragg, size, improvements,
barracks diagrammed, bldgs., artillery, infantry,
training, Negro engineers on parade, prime
mover, bayonet practice, 9 Je 101; Maj. Gen.
praises report, World War I camp head describes
former camp in same place (L) * 30 Je 2; Ft.
Dix, forest fire starts on fringe * 5 Mr 37; Ft.
George Meade, soldiers put on Army maneuvers
at Ft. Meyer * 24 Mr 107; Ft. Hamilton, sol-
diers drilling, old and new drills compared, 7 Ap
49; Ft. Lewis, report on weather at Camp Mur-
ray corrected (L) * 17 Mr 4; Ft. Meade, Rich-
mond Blues members at work, K.P. duty, at
mess, 21 Ap 112; Ft. Meyer, holds Army shows,
stunts, infantry exhibits, 24 Mr 107; Ft. Sill,
battery emplacing, aiming, firing 75-mm. gun, 10
F 65; size, officer returns to with bride, caisson
ride, tradition, colonel, 3 Mr 34; Kelly Field,
student identified in gag photo killed in crash (L),
6 Ja 2; Lakehurst, threatening fire, 5 Mr 36;
Newfoundland, 2 bombers ready for takeoff,
full page picture, 10 F 27; Norfolk, Latin
Amer. naval heads inspect plane, 19 Mr 37;
Radford Ordnance Works, dedicated, cost,
Hercules Powder Co. operates, 31 Mr 36;
built for Army, bldgs., safety precautions, powder
mfg., operators, 31 Mr 66; Randolph Field,
I Wanted Wings filmed at, star near planes, 3
Mr 84; *I Wanted Wings* premiere, Veronica Lake
visits, with students, planes, bomber, flight or-
ganization board, control tower, 14 Ap 53;
Rock Is. Arsenal, gave Chrysler blueprints for
tanks * 28 Ap 69; San Diego Naval Training
Sta., Knox eating with sailors, 10 Mr 71;
Wright Field, A. F. of L. walkout, reason *
17 Mr 34; Army bldg. wind tunnel at, cost,
size, purpose, 2-page spread, 3 F 64
- *Mention, but no picture

Armed Forces Establishments Abroad

Roosevelt on purpose of newly acquired, 7 Ap 26; Antigua, construction site, size, harbors, landmarks, 7 Ap 26; Greenland, pact giving base right, 21 Ap 40; Guam, bill to fortify base right, 3 Mr 28; Hawaii, Wheeler Field, Schofield Barracks track meet, dog joins race, runs with winner, 2 Je 100; Rio Hato, location, aerial view, 17 Mr 37; Trinidad, importance, building bases, pending appropriation, engineers working, jungle problem, Army headquarters, workers, 7 Ap 77; ownership of headquarters bldg. corrected (L), 5 My 8

Army

See also U.S. Armed Forces Establishments; Give F-4 order for light reconnaissance cars despite protest, 6 Ja 20; needs 3 billions more for defense, assigns 60 millions to build air-plane-engine plants, Allison engine order, 13 Ja 15; camouflage example, 13 Ja 42; ski patrol Sergeant at Mt. Rainier (c), 20 Ja 15; amount of smokeless powder used per day, production, du Pont's Ind. plant construction, gov. finances; Camp Blanding, Fla., size, construction, cost, labor, 20 Ja 33; new ski patrol, troop training at Mt. Rainier, uniforms, (d), poles used, lined up, snow camouflage (c), 20 Ja 78; private officer saluting flag, uniforms, 27 Ja 33; cover picture of ski-soldier praised, facial expression (L), 10 F 2; purchases compared with Navy, 10 Mr 65; motor convoy from Wash., D.C. to Fort Bliss, 17 Mr 118; major gen.'s salary, tax dollar catalogued showing equipment purchasing power, 24 Mr 36; Radford Ordnance Works, gov. built, bldgs., smokeless "propellant" powder mfg., 31 Mr 66; drill fundamentals, old, new compared, guns, steps, 7 Ap 49; comments on Washington, D.C. Texas motor convoy, 1920 convoy longer; 1941 requirement crossing of River, compared with 1925 (L), 14 Ap 6; Marshall, Twaddell, praise strength, 5 My 32; soldier ready for parachute jump, sketch (c), 12 My 22; Air Defense Bd. information center in N.Y., Telephone Co. bldg., network, map, anti-aircraft officers working, system, 12 My 30; Johnson commission renewal rejected, 12 My 32; Parachute troops at Camp Benning, training, requirements, increase expected, uniforms, landing, cartoons, mass jumping (c), 12 My 111; officers, enlisted men's uniforms, costs, equipment itemized, insignia, French influence, lieutenant's needed clothes, private's kit (c), 19 My 74; Disney insignias, 26 My 11; United Service Organizations for Nat'l Defense, leaders, purpose, Madison Square rally, lifesized blueprint of Service Club, entertainment, 2 Je 32; generals' four stars, excused, explained, parachutists' insignia (L), 9 Je 4; parachute troops insignia (L), 9 Je 6; comments on field uniforms, private, sergeant, lieutenant, in field outfits (L), 16 Je 4; strikes effect contracts, may take over North Amer. Aviation, 16 Je 26; 2 privates pose in one fatigue suit, full page picture, 16 Je 27; Gen. Duran's career, duties, activities, headquarters; current organization, First Army command, to hold maneuvers in Carolinas, call of privates, reason for appointing Marshall Chief of Staff, signed article, 16 Je 82; Cavalry, First Cavalry Division maneuvers at Ft. Bliss, need, commander, insignia, formations, loading horses onto trucks, smoke practice, gas masks, riding into action, mobile arsenal equipment, camouflaged howitzer caissons, mechanized units, Bantam cars, full page picture of corporal, uniform (c), 21 Ap 80; Concription, comments on morale report, civilian attitude toward, old soldier disagrees with morale problem (L), 13 Ja 2; comment on intern subject to draft, selective service policy stated (L), 10 F 4; Seattle, Wash. motley group of draftees, 17 Mr 122; strikes flayed while men are drafted (L), 21 Ap 4; draftee flays labor strikes (L), 28 Ap 2; Hank Greenberg indicted, ceremony, examination, 19 My 45; Engineer Corps, Negro division at Fort Bragg, working, singing, hoisting pontoon, 9 Je 106; Medical, number of doctors to be called, 20 Ja 59; policy on enlisting doctors (L), 10 F 4; nurse's uniform (c), 19 My 78; Army nurse, hobbies, sketch (c), 26 My 20; no. of nurses, activities, regulations, living quarters (c), 26 My 59; comments on nurse report, association with enlisted men (L), 16 Je 2; National Guard, 203 Coast Artillery men form dog emblem, field division called for service, 24 F 106; Richmond Blues farewell party on eve of Army induction, history, uniforms, ceremonies, color guards, leader, members at Army camp, 21 Ap 112; Comm. equipment surpasses Mexican Army, 2 Je 37; Training, see also U.S. Armed Forces Establishments; 260th Coast Artillery motor convoy from Wash., D.C. to Ft. Bliss, equipment, speed, men sleeping in truck, eating outdoors, sick soldier, church, bathing in church baptistry, 17 Mr 118; Ft. Myer soldiers stage show, drilling, stunts, mock battle, equipment, new light tank, full page picture of soldiers forming pyramid, 24 Mr 107; drill fundamentals, old, new compared, guns, steps, 7 Ap 49; comments on Washington, D.C. Texas motor convoy, 1920 convoy longer; 1941 requirement crossing of River, compared with 1925 (L), 14 Ap 6; Marshall, Twaddell, praise strength, 5 My 32; soldier ready for parachute jump, sketch (c), 12 My 22; Air Defense Bd. information center in N.Y., Telephone Co. bldg., network, map, anti-aircraft officers working, system, 12 My 30; Johnson commission renewal rejected, 12 My 32; Parachute troops at Camp Benning, training, requirements, increase expected, uniforms, landing, cartoons, mass jumping (c), 12 My 111; officers, enlisted men's uniforms, costs, equipment itemized, insignia, French influence, lieutenant's needed clothes, private's kit (c), 19 My 74; Disney insignias, 26 My 11; United Service Organizations for Nat'l Defense, leaders, purpose, Madison Square rally, lifesized blueprint of Service Club, entertainment, 2 Je 32; Chic Sale's sister entertains at camp, 9 Je 138; Mrs. Vanderbilt gives ball at mansion, admission, price, guests, 16 Je 35

Attorney General's

Daugherty's term, Wheeler investigation, resigned, 19 My 112

Bond(s)

Defense Savings bonds, stamps on sale, publicity, blimp advertisements, expected intake, 12 My 32; Morgenthau explains defense saving (L), 19 My 7

Budget

Roosevelt plans biggest peacetime, 6 Ja 20; size, appropriations, doesn't include lend-lease plan financing, 20 Ja 24; expected 1941 expenditures, proposed increased taxes, 28 Ap 36; amount authorized for defense, amount used, 12 My 27

Bureau of Fisheries

Pensacola laboratory, barnacle research, examples of marine organisms, 28 Ap 120

Cabinet

Comments on Roosevelt unwillingness to surround self with key men, LaGuardia, air secy. needed

Capitol

View of dome seen from government junkyard, 6 Ja 70; Congressman in Statuary Hall, fledgling inspects House Chamber, 13 Ja 23; view from Army motor convoy, 17 Mr 118; Statuary Hall, act providing statues, Huey Long statue unveiled, ceremony, full page picture, 5 My 32

Civil Aeronautics Authority

5th air accident since under Dept. of Commerce, 10 Mr 25; forbids drinking on planes, 28 Ap 112

Civilian Pilot Training Program

Statistics, 5 My 56

Civil Service

Documents stolen, employees wear identification badges, 17 F 27; Mitchell corrects report on personnel increase (L), 31 Mr 2

Civil War

Number of men fighting, 3 F 79; Richmond Blues record, 21 Ap 112

Coast Guard

Seizes Nazi, Italian, Danish ships, 14 Ap 23; seizes 11 French ships, 26 My 32

Colonies & Possessions

See World War II

Commerce Dept.

CAA record under, statistics, feeling toward, 10 Mr 27

Congress

27th starts, retiring Mass. representative, career, successor, representatives taking oath, 13 Ja 22; Roosevelt addressing on foreign policy Jan. 6, members seated, 20 Ja 27; Woodrow Wilson delivering war message, Lippmann discusses events leading to war, ideology, 7 Ap 86; Roosevelt addresses from rostrum, 7 Ap 92; Foreign Affairs Comm., hearings on Lend-Lease Bill, witnesses, testimonies, 3 F 17; Rep. members applaud Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony, 19 Ap 19; Knox, Stimson testify on Navy not to convoy ships, 10 F 26; passes Lend-Lease Bill, vote, amendments, restrictions, 17 F 24; House of Representatives, Eliot replaces Luce, careers, records, new members taking oath, 13 Ja 22; House Expenditures Comm., budget for Office of Govt. Reports, 10 Mr 28; Lend-Lease bill, presented, defense powers to president, aid to Allies, repair facilities to foreign warships, 20 Ja 24; debates oppose Roosevelt powers, 27 Ja 24; Kennedy against powers to President, 27 Ja 27; poll finds 62% Rep., 74% Dems. favor, testimonies, witnesses, 3 F 17; Roosevelt denies plan to send destroyers to Britain, or to convoy, 10 F 26; House passes, votes, amendments, restrictions to president, 17 F 24; Hamilton Fish claims constituents against privately paid survey finds district favors country attitude polled; passage certain, 24 F 26; Wilkie testifying in Senate, crowds, urges sending Britain destroyers, bombers, 24 F 31; passage certain, 3 Mr 28; Tarkington letter to Sen. Van Nuys urging passage reprinted, 10 Mr 33; Senate passes, isolationists use Hitler themes to prevent passage, 17 Mr 34; Senate, Roster, Martin claim W.Va. seat, Eliot's Committee to decide, 13 Ja 24; Houston succeeds Shepard, term expiration, 5 My 32; empowers Pres. to take over strike-bound plants, condemns defense strikes, 23 Je 28; Texas Senatorial race, candidates, campaigns, platforms, Johnson election probable, 30 Je 28; Senate Foreign Relations Comm., to hear testimony on Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 17; Conant testifies on defeating Hitlerism, 24 F 26

Eccles

Eccles urges ending Roosevelt's power to devalue dollar, 13 Ja 20; inflation threat, purpose of defense savings bonds, Roosevelt asks extension of dollar devaluation powers (L), 19 My 7

Defense

Labor loses fight to keep orders from Wagner Act violators, Army gives Ford order, proposes idle auto plants, mail planes, daily output, 6 Ja 20; Army to ask for 3 billions more, 13 Ja 15; Reuther plan for auto plants to produce airplanes dismissed, 13 Ja 20; Uncle Sam composite portrait, defense program factors visible, 13 Ja 88; reader criticizes LIFE editorial policy on stressing leadership importance in crisis, LIFE defends statement (L), 20 Ja 7; amount of smokeless powder used per day, present production, du Pont's Indiana plant construction, gov. finances, 20 Ja 33; Kennedy favors "all out" for rearmament, 27 Ja 27; gov. workers' photograph identification badges, defense industries fingerprint workers, badges, 17 F 27; plan to commission artists to record, 24 F 64; 10% tax on income, 3 Mr 39; cartoon posters, production, buyers (c), 24 Mr 12; Congress votes new appropriations, total, Third Stamp plan, 31 Mr 36; gov. bldgs., industrial plants, program, statistics, new plants decentralized, Radford Ordnance Works, bldgs., safety precautions, to produce smokeless "propellant" powder, 31 Mr 66; 2-page map of war industries (c), 31 Mr 68; reader flays industry, capitalists for not cooperating (L), 21 Ap 6; Bullitt signed article on Hitler threat, effects if Britain flays, areas to be defended, convoys urged, full aid to Britain, time lost, production needed, 21 Ap 95; Mrs. Roosevelt suggests U.S. girls get compulsory defense training, 5 My 32; O'Mahoney comments on "war babies" maps, geographical concentration of industrial plants, Senate studies map blow-up (L), 12 My 8; Roosevelt calls for 7-day 24-hr. week, machines pooled, Biggers reports on increased production, 1940 compared, budget, amount spent, 12 My 27; OPM method on needed change for production increase, 100 billions needed, 26 My 32; Roosevelt appoints LaGuardia Director of the Office of Civilian Defense, job, 2 Je 26; Roosevelt proclaims unlimited nat'l emergency, speech quoted, 9 Je 31; Roosevelt on U.S. preventing Nazis from taking bases in Greenland, Iceland, Azores, Cape Verde Is., 9 Je 32; aluminum, power shortages warned, work, map, anti-aircraft control officers working, steel round-up planned, 9 Je 38; Civilian Air raids defense, concrete, family air raid shelters invented; concrete pilbox, 3 F 9; 12,000 civilian spotters ward off mock Army air invasion, planes used, spotters in Northeast, system, 3 F 24; Seattle blackout, sequence photos, 24 Mr 40; Army Air Defense Bd. information center in N.Y., Telephone Co. bldg., warning net, work, map, anti-aircraft control officers working, system adopted from British Fighter Command, 12 My 30; Newark blackout rehearsal, before and during scenes, generating plant, 9 Je 41; N.J. hospital rehearsal blackout in Mar. (L), 30 Je 6; Office of Civilian Defense, Roosevelt appoints LaGuardia director, N.Y. Mirror cartoon pictures as mother hen trying to protect N.Y.C., 2 Je 26; Economic conscription, defense orders given Wagner Act violators, Army

gives Ford order, proposes idle auto plants make planes, possible daily output, 6 Ja 20; OPM, divisions, heads, 20 Ja 24; Office of Price Admin. and Civilian Supply formed, Henderson heads, price-fixing, priorities powers, 28 Ap 36; Housing, Charleston quarters, conditions, trailers, Camp Blanding accommodations, migrant workers' camp, 20 Ja 36; concrete family air raid shelters, plan to add to projects, 3 F 9; Labor, Army building du Pont plant, workers living accommodations in Charlestown, Camp Blanding, size, trailer camps, crowded conditions, 20 Ja 33; gov. workers' photograph identification badges, defense industries fingerprint workers, 17 F 27; Bethlehem Steel walk-out, pickets, police, gov. settles, points; Knudsen plan to stop defense strikes, 10 Mr 34; Roosevelt on strikes in production, number, statistics, losses, A.E. of L. strike at Wright Field, Labor Bd. considered, 17 Mr 34; Mediation Bd. to be formed, Haruch possible head, CIO objects, 24 Mr 36; Roosevelt speaks on production strikes, Harvill, Allis-Chalmers strikes, unsettled, OPM settlement for Allis-Chalmers rejected, Roosevelt appoints Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., 31 Mr 36; gov. funds for vocational education, Buffalo school, training, jobs filled, trainees, 31 Mr 71; production strikes, Gallup poll finds labor strikes impairing progress; strikes at Internat'l Harvester plants, Bethlehem Steel, causes, fights with police, injured, cars overturned, pickets, Allis-Chalmers strike, closed shop hinders settlement, OPM intervention, idle machinery, 7 Ap 19; Allis-Chalmers strike unsettled, riots, tear gas bombs, injured, Mediation Board to settle; Ford workers strike, riots; 400,000 soft coal workers strike, 14 Ap 30; Allis-Chalmers settled, U.S. Steel postponed, Ford settled, U.A.W. threatens Gen'l Motors, Hillman announces 7,000 idle in defense strikes, Southern coal operators won't settle, 21 Ap 32; draftee flays strikes, Valtin referred to strikes, union worker upholds workers' defending rights (L), 28 Ap 2; comments on violence at Ford strike, press flayed for not exposing owners as defense slackers (L), 5 My 4; Roosevelt calls for 7-day 24-hr. week, machines pooled, Lockheed night shift, 12 My 27; San Francisco Bay shipyard strikes, 26 My 94; San Francisco Bay shipyard workers strike, number, reason, work tied up, Navy officers escort non-strikers to work, full page picture, 9 Je 38; union contracts, War Dept. announces losses due to strikes, unions denounce strikes, 16 Je 26; Ingwood plant strike, effects, demands, Mediation Board studying, Army may take over, 16 Je 26; army breaks up No. Amer. aviation strike, aluminum strikes, Wash. lumber, San Francisco shipyard strikers back to work, Roosevelt empowered to take over strike-bound plants, defense strikes condemned, Gallup poll favors prohibiting defense strikes, 23 Je 28; hypothetical announcement of Nazi airplane strike compared with No. Amer. strike, picketers, Army troops break, strikers mass meeting, injured, 23 Je 32

Defense Administration

Nat'l Defense Mediation Bd., Roosevelt appoints, Dykstra to head, purpose, powers, 31 Mr 36; Mar. 25 meeting, defense strike problem, 7 Ap 19; working on Allis-Chalmers strike, 14 Ap 31; settles Allis-Chalmers strike, 21 Ap 32; Dykstra heads, 16 Je 24; asks union pres. to order loggers back to work, refused, 16 Je 26; Nat'l Defense Research Comm., Cal. Tech. lab. under contract, other labs, 17 Mr 89; Office of Civilian Defense, see U.S. Defense, Civilian; Office of Price Administration & Civilian Supply, Henderson heads, powers, steel prices frozen, 28 Ap 36; Office for Production Management, formed, members, 6 Ja 20; members, Knudsen heads, subdivisions, 20 Ja 24; Bethlehem Steel strike settlement, plan to stop strikes, 10 Mr 35; emblem, 17 Mr 34; Allis-Chalmers settlement, rejected, 31 Mr 36; Knudsen's work, criticism, objections to "business as usual," 31 Mr 107; Biggers reports on increased war production, expected increase, Roosevelt asks 7-day 24-hr. week, 12 My 27; needed changes for production increase, 26 My 32; not operating effectively, 2 Je 26; aluminum roundup, 9 Je 38; Aluminum roundup campaign in Va., Wis., articles collected, amount, value, 16 Je 23; predicts aluminum, equipment shortage, plans drive to salvage household aluminum, War Dept. asks 50% auto production cut, 23 Je 28

Electoral College

First bipartisan meeting, history, 3 F 28

Export-Import Bank

Discusses Brazilian steel mill loan, 10 Mr 84

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Studies precautions taken by companies for defense contracts, 12 F 26

Federal Reserve System

Eccles recommendations to head off inflation, 13 Ja 20; members published report on how to avert inflation (L), 19 My 8

Federal Surplus Marketing Administration

N.Y. retail dealers learn food-stamp plan, LaGuardia writes, acts in skirt, full page picture, 10 Mr 28

Flag

Greeks march with large size in relief parade, money thrown into, 6 Ja 16; full page picture of high school students pledging allegiance, 13 Ja 64; Ala. high school students pledging allegiance, 13 Ja 69; painted on Army transport ship, 27 Ja 26; proper army and civilian ways to salute demonstrated, 27 Ja 33; reader comments on flag painted on Army transport ship, rulings on ship displays (L), 17 F 7; two blowings in opposite directions at seashore, 24 Mr 118; in foreground of LIFE cover of New York skyline (c), 14 Ap 11; girls' costumes form at circus, 21 Ap 37; draped in Chi. arena at Lindbergh rally, 5 My 29; patriotic kite flying near, 12 My 79; U.S.O. rally at Madison Square Garden, 2 Je 33; flying at camp in dust storm, 9 Je 101; comments on isolationist's salute (L), 30 Je 4

Foreign relations

Argentina, editorial on Nazi threat to So. Amer. article praising U.S. advances angers Argentinians, 7 Ap 26; naval head invited for U.S. tour, 19 My 36; bigwigs entertain foreign minister Ruiz-Guzman, negotiations for reciprocal trade treaty reopened, trade rivalry, 2 Je 22; ministers entertained, 2 Je 22; Douglas Fairbanks Jr. on good-will tour, Nazi paper derides, 2 Je 24; Australia, similarities, World War I, anecdotes, 28 Ap 21; Bolivia, RFC discusses tin purchases, 10 Mr 84; Brazil, RFC discusses steel mill loan, 10 Mr 84; Douglas Fairbanks Jr. on good-will tour, receptions, 2 Je 24; Canada, Wilkie receptions, acclaim, stresses common destiny, 7 Ap 30; China, Soong gets 100 million dollar loan, purpose, returns, 24

Mr 90; Currie's mission to China, straightens budget, 5 My 101; new Ambassador Gauss en route to Chungking, Jas. Roosevelt arrives, Nelson Johnson leaves, 26 My 32; United China Relief campaign, directors, ways money is spent, Chinese-Amer. participation, reliance on U.S. aid, Madame Chiang Kai-shek's appeal letter to U.S. children, 23 Je 59; Great Britain, photos, brief sketches of 24 U.S. Ambassadors, common interests, ties, 3 Mr 26; reader comments on first U.S. Ambassador to (L), 24 Mr 6; post-war foreign policy failures, naval weakness, power, disintegration, 7 Ap 90; Japan, 1907 goodwill tour, Geisha girls, 17 Mr 122; Mexico, border patrol in Rio Grande, duties, smuggling, 5 My 77; Panama, to give U.S. air bases, cooperate on defense, pres. reviewing troops, 17 Mr 36; Paraguay, Findley Howard leaves post, German antagonism toward, 14 Ap 17; Spain, holding out \$50,000,000 food credit, 6 Ja 20

Gold

Amount, inflation threat (L), 19 My 8

Government

Washington boom, aerial views of bldgs., workers life, agencies conferring (c), 10 Mr 74; Blair reports on differences between New Dealers and Dollar-A-Year men, procedure, 2 Je 10

Government Reports, Office of

Director, purpose, censorship threat, expenditures, 10 Mr 28

Governor(s)

New inaugurations, states' executive mansions, 20 Ja 17; Mo. fight over, Donnell election challenged, Stark retains office, investigation, governor's office, 24 F 32

History

Milestones depicted on match book covers, 10 F 14; photos, brief sketches of 24 Ambassadors to Britain, 3 Mr 26; Paul Revere ride re-enacted on Patriot's Day, ceremonies, map of route, monument marks spot of Minute Men, 5 My 43; changes in Army uniforms, 19 My 74; Statue of Liberty gift, completion, 2 Je 95

Holidays

Mother's Day, War Dept. orders soldiers to write to mothers, observations at camps, cavalrymen spell out, 26 My 32; Patriot's Day, Paul Revere's ride re-enacted, ceremonies, map of route, 5 My 43

Housing Authority

Considering plan to add air raid shelters to projects, 3 F 9

Immigration

Denies special entrance to Carol as monarch, to apply for ordinary visa, 17 Mr 34; Jan Valtin arrested for illegal entry, deportation unlikely, 7 Ap 26; Browder jailed for passport fraud, 7 Ap 26; Border Patrol, record, arrests, badge, Mexican Patrol in Rio Grande, duties, searching, arresting, soldiers, 5 My 37; Nazi agent Rieth exposed, to be deported, 9 Je 38

Income tax

See U.S. Taxation

Indian(s)

Squaw on reservation first to use Grand Coulee Dam power, full page picture using washing machine, 7 Ap 26; comments on first Grand Coulee Dam user (L), 28 Ap 2

Internal Revenue, Bureau of

1940 income statistics, exemptions lowered, increases expected, 10% defense tax, sketches of new papers, possible deductions, book *Your Income Tax* helpful, 3 Mr 39

Investment, Abroad

Bethlehem, Anaconda mines in Chile, production, 30 Je 80

Law(s)

Lend-Lease Act, see also U.S. Congress, Lend-Lease Bill; House passes appropriation, 31 Mr 36; Neutrality Act, may lift Red Sea embargo, 14 Ap 28; isolationists, Wheeler speaks against, Amer. First Comm. sponsoring tours, 19 My 110; Roosevelt doesn't intend to order convoys, or repeat Act, 9 Je 32; Wagner Act, defense orders given violators, Army gives Ford order, 6 Ja 29

Map(s)

Post office murals, 27 Ja 42; relief, scale, size, sections, 17 F 10

Marine Corps

Crew who caught ship in Sydney identified as Marines (L), 19 My 2; officers', enlisted men's uniforms (c), insignia, 19 My 72

Maritime Commission

Rulings on flag painted on ship sides (L), 17 F 7; employees photographed, 17 F 26; 500 ship program, leftovers from World War I, 24 Mr 30; Land estimates British losses, sends freighters through Red Sea, 19 My 34; shipbuilding program, Gulf Coast building, 26 My 89

Merchant marine

Roosevelt's plan to build 200 ships, cost, 13 Ja 20; Rio Parana launched, regular and reserve shots of launching, 13 Ja 47; old ships refitted in Bklyn yard, Maritime Comm. bldg. program, new "seagoing scow" diagram, prefabricated freighter assembly, 24 Mr 30; building program, record, number expected, Gulf Coast shipbuilding boom, building time, procedure, workers, 26 My 87

National debt

Roosevelt suggests no limit, 26 Ja 24

Nat'l Labor Relations Board

OPM to discuss Bethlehem Steel conditions, 10 Mr 35; charges against Internat'l Harvester, 7 Ap 20; Ford employees to hold election, 21 Ap 32; Ford union election, C.I.O. wins, 2 Je 26; Ford Motor election, UAW to represent, 30 Je 22

Navy

See also U.S. Armed Forces Establishments; proposal to convoy merchant ships to Britain, 6 Ja 20; U.S.S. *Tacablossa* sails for France with Leahy, sailors, marines at attention, commander, 6 Ja 25; 3-part set-up; Atlantic Patrol Force raised to Fleet status, Kimmel replaces Richardson, 20 Ja 24; sailors rip German flag from Nazi consulate in San Francisco, sentenced, 3 F 22; novel *Delilah* about destroyer, favorite type ship, purpose, torpedo launching, interior, diagram of "Mahan" class type; *Frederick* boiler, tubes, engine, bunks, mess, officers eating, inspection, 24 F 39; purchases compared with Army, 19 Mr 63; Rear Admiral praises destroyer report, "First Torpedo Flotilla," destroyer *Bainbridge*'s trip to China (L), 17 Mr 6; aircraft carrier *Enterprise*, size, in Hawaii, men, interior, devices, commander, "island" planes taking off, landing, crew (c), 31 Mr 58; married enlisted men, Navy Wives Club of Amer., Bklyn chapter, sailor's home, children, 31 Mr 63; North Carolina commissioned, ceremony, size, capt., full page picture, 21 Ap 38; crew who caught U.S.S. *Chicana* in Sydney identified as Marines (L), 19 My 2; Latin Amer. naval heads invited for inspection, receptions, tour, cost, 19 My 36; catalog of officers', crews' uniforms, types (c), shorts, Roosevelt's naval cloak,

British insignias copied, costs, 19 My 68; Disney mosquito fleet insignia, men operating torpedo boats, 26 My 11; Knox speech to Naval War Coll. on dangers to U.S., 26 My 32; net-layers to be built all-welded ships, costs, freighters converted into transports, 26 My 90; U.S.O. leaders, purpose, Madison Square rally, lifesized blueprint of Service Club, entertainment, 2 Je 32; escort non-striking shipyard workers to San Francisco Bay yards, full page picture, 9 Je 38; comments on two ships named *Mormacpen*, first renamed (L), 16 Je 6; strikes effect contracts, 16 Je 26; Battleship *South Dakota* launched, full page picture, building, speed, sister ships, keel for *Santa Fe* cruiser laid, 23 Je 28. ► Medical corps, number of doctors to be called, 20 Ja 59.

Navy Dept.

Employees photographed, identification badges, 17 F 27; Knox's work, clean up, assistants, salaries, purchasing compared with Army, 10 Mr 63; officials working in office, 10 Mr 78; Bur. of Supplies and Accounts office, cafeteria, 10 Mr 80; gun salute for Secy, corrected (L), 31 Mr.

Navy Deal

Rebut reports on differences between New Dealers and Dollar-A-Year men, defense preparation, procedure, 2 Je 10.

Office of Coordinator of Commercial and Cultural Relations between the Amer. Republics

Good neighbor policies, campaign, U.S. industries fire Nazi sympathizers in Latin Amer., Argentine foreign minister entertained, Douglas Fairbanks Jr., goodwill tour, economic rivalry, 2 Je 21.

Post Office Dept.

Mural competition for bldgs., winners (cr), map shows mural locations, 27 Ja 42.

President's

Roosevelt's third inauguration, ceremony slips up; past inaugural days described, 3 F 26; Roosevelt asks extension of powers to devalue dollar (L), 19 My 7.

Public Health Service

Research on blood, vitamins to be added, 21 Ap 65; pellagra cause discovery, 21 Ap 67.

Reclamation Bureau

Irrigation changes in West, areas covered, dams, canals (ic), 2 Je 56.

Reconstruction Corp.

Discussing Bolivian tin purchases, 10 Mr 84; to build gov.-owned aluminum plants, 9 Je 38; to spend 50 millions for gov. aluminum plants, 16 Je 23.

Revolutionary War

Paul Revere ride reenacted on Patriot's Day, ceremonies, map of route, Minute Men monument, 5 My 43.

South

Weekly army volunteers, great army officers, poll finds 47% voters favor war on Germany, 3 F 79.

States

New governors, inaugurations, executive mansions, 20 Ja 17; O'Daniel's inauguration, barbecue for Tex. before Capitol, 17 F 92; Gallup Poll finds Wis. most isolationist state, 16 Je 24.

State Dept.

Ambassadors to Britain, record, types, 3 Mr 23; photos, brief sketches of 24 Ambassadors to Britain, 3 Mr 26; comments on first Ambassador to Great Britain (L), 24 Mr 6; Findley Howard leaves Paraguayan ministry, sketch, popularity, Asuncion legation building, 12 Ap 17; Division of Amer. Republics, work, 2 Je 21; entertains Argentine foreign minister, 2 Je 22.

Supreme Court

Wheeler's fight against enlarging, Justices signed letter asserting no overwork, 19 My 117; Roosevelt appoints Stone Chief Justice, Jackson, Byrnes appointed, 23 Je 28.

Taxation

W. Fields' income tax suit, deductions taken, 3 F 28; 1940 income statistics, exemptions lowered, expected returns increase, 10% defense tax, sketches of new payers, possible deductions, book *Your Income Tax* helpful, 3 Mr 39; no. filing income returns, eagerness to pay, tax dollars broken down to show use, cartoon of taxpayer writing check, 24 Mr 36; Schenck found guilty of income evasion, items deducted, 28 Ap 36; Treasury proposes increases, pay-as-you-go plan, 1942 expected expenditures, 28 Ap 36.

Trade

Moral embargo on Russia lifted, shipments subject to export, licensing system, 3 F 22; Argentine negotiations for reciprocal trade treaty reopened, rivalry, 3 Je 22; Nazi agent in U.S. tries to buy U.S. oil interests in Europe, 9 Je 38; Chile, amount, loans, 30 Je 79.

Treasury Dept.

Surplus Property Section, origin, junkyard, examples of discarded merchandise, yearly salvage, 6 Ja 70; Thrift Stamp plan, provisions, "defense savings bond," interest, 31 Mr 36; Defense Savings Bonds, stamps on sale, publicity, blimp advertising, expected intake, 12 My 32; reasons for defense savings bonds, Pres. asks extension of powers to devalue dollar (L), 19 My 7.

War Dept.

"Security regulations," identification badges, 17 F 26; aerial view of new bldgs., clerks taking oath, number new employees, 10 Mr 74; orders men to eliminate "Hello" on telephone, greeting called wasteful, 12 My 27; orders men to write their mothers, 26 My 32; comments on new leadership needed, 2 Je 26; report on man-days lost in strikes, 16 Je 26; asks OPM 50% auto production cut, 23 Je 28.

Weather Bureau

Uses tetrahedral kite for weather forecasting, 12 My 79.

Work Projects Admin.

Cultural division housed in Washington Auditorium, full page picture, 10 Mr 79; Federal Arts Project, origin, head, mural competition, jury selects murals for post office, winners (cr), 27 Ja 42.

U.S. Lines, rulings on U.S. flag painted on side (L), 17 F 8.

U.S. Steel Corp., S.W.O.C. asks raise, 2½¢ offered, to bargain, 24 Mr 36; strike postponed, may be settled, 21 Ap 36; chairman reports on capacity, comparison, 19 My 34.

Unknown Soldier, tomb, sponsor of building, 13 Ja 22; tourists visiting tomb, sentry trying to walk past, 28 Ap 39.

Uma, Harry, Calif. horse sanitarium, business, 19 My 51.

Urea Casino, Rio, U.S. showgirls, salary, chorus lineup, Brazil's gayest, 6 Ja 58.

Utah, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; girls out-number boys in schools, 20 Ja 29.

V

Vacation(s), see also Tourist(s): Miami Beach,

Lincoln Road Shops, vacationers' buying tendency, 24 F 73; Rockefeller Comm. spends \$500,000 on advertising in Latin Amer. to lure tourists, 2 Je 21; two movie starlets' weekend at Catalina Is., 9 Je 134.

Valencia, Carlos, married, with wife, in-laws, 3 Mr 25.

Valentine, Lewis J., on Esposito brothers, 27 Ja 29.

Vallee, Rudy, at movie stars' costume party, 17 F 84.

Valtin, Jan, in U.S., sketch, foreign secret police after, excerpts from book *Out of the Night* printed, Part I, full page picture with watch dog, 24 F 83; *Out of the Night*, Part II, excerpts Nazi concentration camp experiences, second wife, 3 Mr 94; comments on condensed articles, entrance to U.S. explained, Isaac Don Levin's hospitality (L), 24 Mr 2; arrested for illegal entry into U.S., deportation unlikely, 7 Ap 26.

Vance, Mrs. Nellie, and Nebraska U. Rural Traveling Art Gallery, 14 Ap 70.

Vanconver, see Canada, Cities & Towns.

Vanderbilt, Alfred, at Hollywood costume party, 17 F 86.

Vanderbilt, Mrs. Cornelius, USO ball at N.Y. home, full page picture, mansion to be torn down, 16 Je 35.

Vanderbilt, Cornelius Jr., dances at mother's USO ball, 16 Je 35.

Vanderbilt, Gloria M., at Hollywood costume party, with Janet Gaynor and husband 17 F 85.

Vandivert, Wm., reports on London's worst raid, experiences, 28 Ap 41.

Van Kirk, Mary, wins Metropolitan audition, 31 Mr 50.

Van Nuy, Fred K., favors Lend-Lease Bill, reprints Tarkington letter urging bill's passage, 10 Mr 33.

Van Ruy, Jos. E., approves Hoover food plan, 19 My 36.

Vansittart, Sir Robert, favors hard peace on Germany, 9 Je 38.

Van Voorhis, Danl., reviews troops at Panama Canal, 17 Mr 36.

Van Wagoner, Murray D., inaugurated, dressing, family, sketch, salary, portrait on ice cream, 20 Ja 17; and Ford strike settlement, with Thomas and Bennett, 21 Ap 32.

Varga, Marvin, painting *Road to Danbury* (cr), 14 Ap 22.

Vargas, Getulio, with Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., 2 Je 24.

Variety Clubs of America, Atlantic City conv., Dorothy Lamour kissing mayor, 9 Je 55.

Vatican, see World War II, Neutrals.

Vegetables, converted into coal and petroleum, procedure, materials, properties, high-pressure "bombs," synthetic product, hydrocarbon origin charts, 3 F 40; vitamin sources, examples, 21 Ap 66; Rox sculptures into figures, examples, technique (ic), 9 Je 11.

Veidt, Conrad, in *A Woman's Face*, 9 Je 64.

Veit(s), popularity in spring hats, used as chin ties (c), 24 Mr 78.

Vermont, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22; 150th anniversary of entry into Union, celebrations, women's exact role of early settlers, 17 Mr 46.

Versailles Treaty, 1919 signing in Hall of Mirrors, 7 Ap 90.

Vickery, Howard, on strategic position of Gulf Coast shipbuilding, 26 Mr 87.

Victoria Cross, see Great Britain, Award(s).

Viereck, Geo. S., propaganda work, 1917, current photos, 30 Je 25.

Vilan, Demetrios, "dialog dancing," partner (L), 26 My 9.

Villeneuve, Jean, quoted against Hitler (L), 26 My 4.

Virginia, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 22.

Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, see Art, Museum(s).

Visscher, J. Paul, barnacle research, 28 Ap 120.

Vital Statistics, Death rate(s), ratio, 6 Ja 72; appendicitis, in N.Y.C., in U.S., 24 F 52.

Vittorio, see Medicine.

Vittorio, Enrico (battleship), battles British off Cape Matapan, believed sunk (d), 14 Ap 35; in Cape Matapan battle, escapes, 16 Je 33.

Von, see surnames.

Vorys, John, applauds Lindbergh for Lend-Lease Bill testimony, 3 F 19.

W

Wackaroo, smashable gadget, inventor, fad, 24 F 68.

Wales, see also World War II: ► Language, pronunciation, idiosyncrasies, town names, 12 My 16.

Walker, Mrs. Frank, at dinner for Argentine minister, 2 Je 23.

Wallace, Beryl, at movie stars' party, costume, with Vallee, 17 F 84.

Wallace, Henry A., reader praises report, anecdote about Mexican native mistaking (L), 6 Ja 2; at electoral college dinner, 3 F 29; on U.S. having second chance to make world safe for democracy, on U.S. duties, aims, 21 Ap 32; at dinner for Argentine minister, 2 Je 23.

Wallace, Robert, snow sculptures on Univ. campus, 27 Ja 88.

Wallach, Michael, playing poker at Hoyle Club, 9 Je 69.

Walla Walla Penitentiary, see Crime, Prison(s).

Walker, Edwin, III, campaign for Senate, platform, 30 Je 28.

Walsh, Thos., oil investigations, and Wheeler, 19 My 112.

Walter Motor Truck Co., prime mover for Army, cost, tested, improvements made, 9 Je 107.

Walter, Albert, Communist work, in prison camp, Valtin on, 3 Mr 97.

Waltermire, Joan, air stewardess' duties, experiences, home life, sketch, family, medal, signed article by J. Kastner, 28 Ap 102.

Wang Ching-wei, Luce visits in Chungking, 30 Je 84.

War, see also World War I, World War II: mock, make-believe land maneuvers, battlefield, topography, naval conflict, guns, 3 Mr 103; grasshoppers mounted on soldiers, staging war, size, equipment, 31 Mr 23.

Warburg, Mrs. E. M., portrait by Baskerville (cr), 3 F 48.

Warburton, Rosemary, at USO ball, 16 Je 35.

Waring, Richard, in scene from *The Corn is Green* (ic), 17 F 48.

Warner Bros., and Zanuck, rise, Vitaphone, 14 Ap 87.

Warsaw, see World War II, Poland, Cities & Towns.

Warspite, H.M.S. (battleship), battles Italians off Cape Matapan (d), 14 Ap 35.

Washburn, Bradford, Alaskan honeymoon, mountain-climbing expedition, camp, photographing outfit, wife, 20 Ja 46.

Washington, Geo., portrait in Congress, 13 Ja 23; on Turkish, Polish, Eire, Ecuador postage stamps,

20 Ja 13; portrait, 3 Mr 23.

Washington, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; Walla Walla prisoners stage revue for British war relief, 10 Mr 102; report on weather conditions, fayed, Camp Murray, Ft. Lewis upheld, soldier sitting in "lake," weather reports quoted (L), 17 Mr 4.

Washington, D.C., government junkyard, view of capital, 6 Ja 70; influx of gov. workers, boom, crowded conditions, hotels, statistics, workers' earnings, expenditures, war supply taxes, gov. bldgs., stores, agency conferences, full page picture of gov. clerks (c), 10 Mr 74; acid particles eat holes in girls' stockings, chimney soot suspected, examined, 7 Ap 32; tourist crowd reaches new peak, statistics, crowds on White House lawn, at monuments, Unknown Soldier tomb, Tidal Basin, Cherry trees, 28 Ap 38; comment on inconsistency on No. 1 tourist attraction (L), 19 My 4; beauty contestants use timely pseudonyms, Miss Aid-to-Britain to represent city at Atlantic City, 9 Je 54.

Washington Monument, sightseers resting at base, April busiest tourist month, 28 Ap 38.

Wassau, Hindu, backstage reading, 5 My 127.

Watch(es), reader praises report, history of first portable (L), 13 Ja 4.

Watertown, Mass., arsenal to get new roof, cost, 21 Ap 122.

Watson, Edwin M., at Roosevelt bedside conf. (d), handles appointments, 20 Ja 66; with Wilkie at White House, 24 F 31; Roosevelt guest at cottage, cottage rooms, dock, 19 My 29.

Watson, Lucile, in *Watch on the Rhine* 14 Ap 81.

Watson, Thomas J., at U.C.R. party, in costume, 23 Je 66.

Watton, John F., drawings of British in Nazi prison camps (d), 14 Ap 47.

Wavell, Sir Archibald P., landing in Greece, inspecting defenses, heads Egyptian campaign, 6 Ja 22; African campaign, didn't expect victory, 10 F 19; at Bardia, quoted on what efforts placed in war could do for peace, 17 F 32; nicknames, secrecy over plans, 24 F 23; African strategy, Sidi Barrani capture, command, intelligence, social life, home, family, Russian knowledge, interest in parachute troops, book on Allenby, work in Palestine, Graziani former ally, possible next steps, signed article by Zinder, 3 Mr 63; in Eritrea, using monocular, 31 Mr 48; African, Greek strategy, problems, 21 Ap 28; forces retreat to Tolruh, 28 Ap 31; assures Egyptians on war, 5 My 16; Blamey named second in command, 5 My 32.

Wayne, John, in *Shepherd of the Hills* (ic), 21 Ap 70.

Weather, Neb. land quality, products raised, seasonal views of fields (ic), 17 Mr 72; cold wave over North, destruction, deaths, ship grounded, ice covered trucks, girls' clothes blown above hips, 31 Mr 41; floods, winds, snowstorms damage west, Ill. tornado, forest fires in eastern coast, N.J., Mass. damage, 5 My 36; snow to foliage changes in N.Y. town street, 16 Je 102.

Webster, Daniel, statue in Capitol, 13 Ja 23.

Webster, H. T., cartoon of taxpayer writing check, 24 Mr 36.

Wedding(s), British soldier's in church, 13 Ja 75; in small town church, 3 F 59; Ft. Sill officer and bride, Caission ride, tradition, colonel welcomes couple, 3 Mr 34.

Weeden, Eleanor, portrait of niece Johnnie (cr), price range, 3 F 47.

Weidler, Virginia, in *The Philadelphia Story*, 6 Ja 32.

Weisberg, Leonard, shot in robbery, recovering, to get new taxi, 27 Ja 28.

Weismann, Lefty, massaging Bob Feller, sketch, medical knowledge, 12 My 51.

Welding, ships, process, riggers signals, reduces costs, sketches of workers, full page picture, 26 My 90.

Welles, Orson, *Citizen Kane* rev., in scenes from, theatrical record, 17 Mr 53; stages *Nature Son*, 7 Ap 94; career, *Citizen Kane* filming, habits, hobbies, N.Y. Theatre marquees, for *Native Son*, *Citizen Kane*, scenes from, may marry, 26 My 108.

Welles, Sumner, letter to Oumansky on embargo, 3 F 22; entertains Argentine foreign minister, 2 Je 23; on *Robin Moor* sinking, 23 Je 28.

Wellner, Jacob, union case, ousted, comm. to investigate, 24 F 26.

Welsh, Mary, reports on Anzacs in Balkans, 28 Ap 16; report on London's worst raid, experiences, 28 Ap 41.

Westbrook, Lawrence, inspecting prefabricated house in Tex., 9 Je 63.

Western Electric Co., electrician claims absolute altimeter prevents air accidents (L), 7 Ap 2.

Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co., workers, identification badges, 17 F 26.

Westmaster Kennel Club, cocker, My Own Brucie, chosen best dog, cup, entrants, 24 F 36; Mexican hairless dog, awarded prize, 3 Mr 106.

Westside Tennis Club, Hollywood, tennis court, pool, movie people at, 28 Ap 53.

West Virginia, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; Senate seat mix-up, Rosier, Martin claim, Elections Committee to decide, 27 Ja 24.

Weyand, Maxine, support strengthens Vichy, 6 Ja 68; rumor Italian given Tunisia, 6 F 17; flew to Vichy, reportedly berated Darlan's "cowardly" policy, deserters join de Gaulle, 16 Je 26.

Whale(s), ear bone resembles human profile, 29 Ja 83.

Wheat, Nebraska field (ic), 17 Mr 74; cross section, diagram, vitamin uses, wheat-germ oil, 21 Ap 65.

Wheat germ oil, and vitamins, 21 Ap 67.

Wheeler, Burton K., stops supporting No Foreign War Comm., 13 Ja 20; organizes legislators' "peace-bloc", 20 Ja 26; on Lend-Lease Bill "to plough under every fourth American boy," Roosevelt flays for statement, 27 Ja 24; reader comments on appeasementism (L), 10 F 2; out-scribes birthday vow on mirror to keep U.S. out of war, 10 Mr 23; technique in denouncing Lend-Lease Bill, 17 Mr 34; reader urges to read Lippmann article on Atlantic and America (L), 28 Ap 6; on Britain unable to win without U.S. aid, 5 My 28; dubbed Wilkie "platform dive bomber", 19 My 34; isolationist, policies, on tour, career, record, Daugherty investigation, presidential possibilities, family, early pictures, signed article by H. Kay, 19 My 110; praised, flayed, student in corrects report (L), 9 Je 4; saluting flag at Amer. First rally, 9 Je 56; readers comment on flag salute (L), 30 Je 4.

Wheeler, Mrs. Burton K., on America First Comm., 20 Ja 26; at Amer. First Comm. meeting, 19 My 112.

Wheeler Field, see U.S., Armed Forces, Establishments Abroad, Hawaii.

Whirlaway, see Sport(s), Horse-racing, Horse(s).

White, George, hires Barnes twins for Gay White Way show, with girls, 13 Ja 31.

White, Jack, runs Club 18, entertaining 3 Mr 88.

White, John G., folklore, orientalia collection, *Arabian Nights*, world's second smallest book (L), 30 Je 2.

White, Theodore H., reports on Singapore base and city, 17 Mr 17; reports on Anzacs in Balkans, 28 Ap 16.

White, Wm. A., on reason for activity in Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies, 6 Ja 29.

White, Wm. A., (The poem), sales, condensed version reprinted (d), 31 Mr 80.

Whitefish Bay, ferries break ice for ore shipping, 28 Ap 42.

Whitehead, Alfred N., on Harvard faculty 5 My 96.

White House, movie studio, swimming pool, fool served, Lincoln ghost story, 20 Ja 66; Roosevelt reviews inaugural parade, 3 F 30; dog falls romping on grounds, 17 Mr 62; aerial view, 10 Mr 74; Easter egg rolling contest, people on lawn, 28 Ap 38.

Whitman, Walt, statue by Davidson, 17 Mr 111.

Whitney, Bourne, garter-toss game to raise funds at R.A.F. party, 12 My 36.

Whitney Museum, see Art, Museum(s).

Wickard, Claude, on full aid to Britain, 19 My 34.

Wickware, Francis S., signed article on Joan Carroll, 5 My 67.

Wiedemann, Fritz, U.S. ousts, 30 Je 25.

Wilder, R. M., experiments on pain pressure (L), 24 Mr 11.

William G. Mather (ice breaker), breaking Great Lakes ice, capt., officers, entering Duluth, 28 Ap 43; chief engineer photo corrected (L), 19 My 2.

Williams, Francis, *War By Revolution* book, criticism of gov., 5 My 103.

Williams, Mrs. Harrison, at Greek benefit party, 6 Ja 16; flayed, comment on eating manners (L), 27 Ja 2.

Williams, John, in *Claudia*, 31 Mr 122.

Williams, Roy, designs military insignia 26 My 13.

Williams, Wheeler, "Pan" sculpture, 21 Ap 118.

Williams-Taylor, Sir Fredk., welcomed Duke of Windsor to Nassau, embarrassment over Duchess, 9 F 119; Windsors depose as Nassau society head, with wife, 9 Je 124.

Wilkie, Wendell, in full dress looking into mirror, G.O.P. move to oust, 6 Ja 28; favors Lend-Lease Bill, London flays for supporting, 27 Ja 24; favors Lend-Lease Bill, 3 F 17; tours England, wearing tin hat in pub, 1

Republican Club holds smoker, entertainment, smoking, card playing, 16 Je 98; ROTC honorary co-ed officers, colleges, duties, 30 Je 99; Wood, Geo., with Windsor at Whale Cay island 9 Je 129.

Wood, Gloria, see Stevens, K. T.
Wood, Grant, poster donated for Bundles for Britain, 19 My 137.
Wood, Peggy, in *Old Acquaintance*, 17 F 48.
Wood, Rold, E., praises White's statement on Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies 6 Ja 20.

Wood, Sam directs *The Devil and Miss Jones*, with Jean Arthur, Ross and set, 28 Ap 56.
Wood, pulp used for synthetic coal & oil 3 F 40.
Woodland, Rose, ballet pose, killed celebrating birthday in bombed cafe, coffin, 14 Ap 42.
Woodward, C. H., praises destroyer report, record of duties (L), 17 Mr 6.

Woodworth, Marjorie, sketch, resembles Jean Harlow, groomed as successor, bathing, in *Brooklyn Limited*, 31 Mr 54; job at San Francisco Fair, drum majorette (L), 21 Ap 8; in dramatized mystery story, scenes in, 19 My 99.

Wool, Australian sheep, quality, herd, 3 Mr 77.
Woolton, Lord, Food ministerial duties, pie named after, recipes, 12 My 43; asks U.S. to cut food consumption to send Britain more, 9 Je 38.

World War I, Maurois compares conditions with present war, 6 Ja 64; camouflage technique, 13 Ja 40; reader identifies *Dunstan Castle* as transport, group on, wants to communicate with fellow buddy (L), 20 Ja 8; French soldier appeals to U.S. veterans not to believe lies about country (L), 27 Ja 2; U.S. amateur invented war devices, electrical antenna useful, 3 F 6; U.S. destroyer changes, 24 F 39; Allenby's command in Palestine campaign, 3 Je 66; Wavell-Graziani Kufra Oasis campaign, 3 Mr 70; Royal Australian Air Force limousine veterans in swimming pool, 3 Mr 81; U.S. airman describes attitude toward postwar peace, German feeling (L), 10 Mr 6; Allied fleet strength compared with World War II, 24 Mr 28; reader compares captured U.S. sergeant with World War II Italian prisoner (L), 31 Mr 8; Lippmann signed article discusses reasons for U.S. entry, Atlantic importance, Wilson delivering war message, *Leviathan* carrying troops, Germans scuttling ships, 1919; World War II intervention compared, Anglo-U.S. failures, 7 Ap 85; Germans sabotaged ships, 14 Ap 23; Archduke Franz Ferdinand and wife before assassination, King Peter watching Army, British shelling *Cardanellas*, Allies at *Salomika*, Treaty of St. Germain signing, 21 Ap 30; Anzac's record, prowess, relations with U.S. soldiers, disregard for rank, anecdotes, 28 Ap 21; Americans in Cintra, Portugal, former soldiers, attitude towards returning to U.S., 28 Ap 80; U.S. revolutionary slogan, reason for democracy failure in post-war era, 5 My 101; anecdote about Australian private and British commander (L), 19 My 4; tank exploded with extra gas stored (L), 19 My 7; British censor turned out to be German agent, 19 My 23; tests given to U.S. Army Air Corps entrants in 1917, 26 My 123; 1918 Belgian children thank U.S. for food aid, Hoover Comm., 2 Je 87; Drum's military tactics for St. Mihiel, Meuse-Argonne, points, changes, results, 16 Je 88; Amer. describes Belgians, Luxembourg gratitude for relief (L), 23 Je 4; Wilson's 1916 warning against torpedoing U.S. ships, Roosevelt comparison, 30 Je 22; events leading to U.S. declaration compared with present conditions, cartoons, ship losses, aid, propaganda, Lafayette Escadrille, sabotage, outtings, 30 Je 24.

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, *Levi*, Cities & Towns; non-belligerent countries are under *Neutrals*; see general war headings for specific subjects, *i.e.*, Fronts.

Africa, Fr. Equatorial

►Donalua, Free French forces center, street named after de Gaulle, native troops, port, 26 My 26.

Africa, Union of So.

Cities & Towns
►Cape Town, ships in harbor, moonday prayer period for victory, 3 Mr 16; anecdotes on Anzacs arrival, 28 Ap 18; Johannesburg, riots, 3 Mr 16.

Aims

Nazi Darre's secret speech published in North America, poll shows public believes contents, 6 Ja 20; Roosevelt states 4 essential human freedoms for world, 20 Ja 24; Kennedy questions possible, comments on Britain, 27 Ja 27; Luce's signed article on *American Century* discusses issues, on U.S. aims satisfying Britain, 17 F 63; Lippmann signed article on intervention, seawar, alliance with English speaking people, 7 Ap 91; Wallace on U.S. having second chance to make world safe for democracy, explains duties, 21 Ap 32; Priestley's signed article "New Britain" on reasons for fighting, total war support, economic, social, gov't, post-war changes, democracy discussed, 19 My 82; Roosevelt on not accepting Hitler-dominated world, 9 Je 32.

Air Battles

Stowe reports on Britishers killed in Albanian battle, 24 F 14; Hurricane camera gun picture of fight with Heinkel, 24 Mr 87; Hollander describes 2 plane dog fight, Nazi plane crashes, Nazi used R.A.F. insignia to deceive, 21 Ap 16; *Battle of Britain* booklet official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England, diagrammed, planes used, formations, dog-fights, sky trails of fights, losses, bomber resting in water, 26 My 71; reader comments on Hurricane gun firing, correction (L), 16 Je 6.

Air Equipment

Sabotage in French airplane plants, Nazis use French pilots to test planes, pilots fly to England, 6 Ja 7; Italian planes outdated, reason for failure in Greece, 6 Ja 23; British Sunderland crew celebrates Christmas inside, decorations, full page picture, 20 Ja 24; U.S. planes sold to France, Belgium before capitulation rotting at Martinique, types, 20 Ja 30; Dornier bomber camouflage, taking off, 3 F 68; Lockheed plane shot down, insufficient British planes for mass raids on Germany, 3 F 70; U.S. Flying Fortresses could fly London-Berlin route carrying heavy plane, 3 F 73; Fiat fighter plane, cracked on desert, 10 F 22; 2 U.S. bombers at Newfoundland ready for take-off to Britain, full page picture, 10 F 27; Stuka as-

sembly line; estimated monthly plane output, 10 F 56; Nazi planes run exclusively on synthetic gas, 10 F 61; U.S. January production increases, 24 F 26; U.S. bombers delivered to Australia, 3 Mr 28; Australian plane mfg., 3 Mr 74; Wirraway planes being built, fuselage exposed fuselages stocked, wings fitted, daily output, 3 Mr 78; Nazi raid on Brookland motortrack, damage (d), 17 Mr 64; British releasing reserved planes, bomb Nazi occupied lands, coast ports, 24 Mr 36; two Lockheed mechanics leave for England, 24 Mr 46; assembly planes, no there, 24 Mr 46; Nazi long range bomber, threat to British shipping, 24 Mr 28; British pilot, secret fields, Hurricane taking off, returning, crashed bomber on ground, camera gun, crew reloading, inspecting plane, squadron insignia, planes return to different fields for safety, pilot resting under plane, 24 Mr 84; British claim 4250 Nazi planes shot down, 24 Mr 85; chart of Nazi plane types in British convoy ships, 7 Ap 36; Britain to get 3 new Boeing clippers, 7 Ap 39; R.A.F. emblem on Lockheed plane, 14 Ap 61; Hollander describes 2 plane dog fight, Nazi plane crashes, Nazis used R.A.F. insignia to deceive, 21 Ap 16; Britain sends U.S. bagged Messerschmitt 110 for study, efficiency, range, parts, squadron emblem map of Britain; British lack comparable plane, 21 Ap 34; British Eagle Squadron using Polish 303 Squadron clippers, 21 Ap 35; Nazi transport planes carried over 500 men daily to Africa, 28 Ap 31; British planes over Suez Canal, full page picture, 28 Ap 92; Lockheed bombers for Britain at N.Y. airport, efficiency, production, speed, R.A.F. emblem, 12 My 28; 350 R.A.F. planes used in single night raid on Berlin, Hamburg, 19 My 34; 1200 Junkers transports in Crete invasion, supplies carried, landing on road, towing gliders (d), 9 Je 42; Grahner signed article on visit to British night-fighter station on May 10th, planes painted black, daytime camouflage, secret new detector beam, improvements, swastika on wing commander's plane, New Beaufighters for night flying, plane landing, 23 Je 82; Nazis based 750 planes in Bulgaria, British difficulty in basing in Greece, 30 Je 17; ►Appliances, inflated equipped rubber dinghy in U.S. bombers, down to Britain; Very pistol, 14 Ap 64; secret new British detector beam, improvements, effectiveness, 23 Je 82; British using radiolocator, principle explained, U.S. comic magazine described, 30 Je 22; ►Transportation, U.S. pilot describes flying bombers from Newfoundland to Britain, fliers' salaries, trips, planes flown, system, 14 Ap 61; Will Roger's cousin identified as pilot flying bombers to Britain (L), 12 My 4.

Air Forces

Sabotage in French airplane plants, Nazis use French pilots to test planes, pilots fly to England, 6 Ja 7; British on Greek dockside, Greek sailors help with baggage, 6 Ja 22; British plane writes "courage" in Paris sky, 6 Ja 68; "Official true" on Christmas Day with Nazis, British Coastal Patrol celebrates in Sunderland plane, decorations, dinner, full page picture, 20 Ja 24; Nazis praise British, 3 F 77; Stowe reports on Britishers, in battle over Albania, 24 F 14; R.A.F. Egyptian-Libyan campaign praised, 3 Mr 73; Australian training scheme, expected 1943 strength, transportation trains, 3 Mr 74; R.A.A.F. swimming team, holds meet with limousine veterans at St. Mihiel, 8 Mr 81; U.S. Felt, enlistments, eyesight requirements, tests, flier wearing goggles, blind spots, double vision, color blind pilot theory debunked, 10 Mr 95; Canadian Russel receives DFC, 17 Mr 39; Nazi bomber captain's signed article describing day, night raids on London, 17 Mr 64; R.A.F. plane shot down, Canadian woman pilot, injured, last wish, 24 Mr 18; British activities at airfields during blitz, full page picture of top ace, 16 Je 36; picture of pilots relaxing in lounge, Dispersal Hut, slang, Headquarters, Nazi planes shot down; losses, secret airfields; sketches, record of aces, wedding photo, squadron insignia, 24 Mr 83; R.A.F. bomber attacks Nazi cruiser in Bergen, sequence pictures of ship sinking, 24 Mr 100; LIFE praised for pilot's report on experiences, comments (L), 7 Ap 6; LIFE picture of R.A.F. pilot with fiancée identified, wedding photo (L), 14 Ap 8; wounded R.A.F. man praying in Westminster Cathedral, 14 Ap 29; British-U.S. Eagle Squadron, members, sketches, training, entertainment, record, Dispersal Hut, Hurricane plane formation of former Polish planes, 21 Ap 51; Vitamin A added to R.A.F. diet, counteracts "night blindness", 21 Ap 66; Londoner comments on R.A.F. report, Allard killed in action, Lock decorated, record (L), 28 Ap 6; Nazi transport planes carried over 500 men daily to Africa, 28 Ap 31; U.S. aircraft company toasting R.A.F., 12 My 29; U.S. adopts British Fighter Command system warning network, 12 My 30; U.S. benefit parties for disabled British fliers and dependents, N.Y. shindig, entertainment, 12 My 36; U.S. Eagle Squadron's insignia, 26 My 13; *Battle of Britain* official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England, diagrammed, planes used, defense strategy, dog fights, record, publishing profits of U.S. copy to go to fund, 26 My 71; King George VI quoted on Indian recruits' response (L), 2 Je 2; British pilot in U.S. burned in parachute landing, plastic surgery, 16 Je 26; 6 members R.A.F. rowing to plane in Greece, 16 Je 28; Nazi planes sighting British convoys, procedure diagrammed, British pilot reports "mock battle" with French in Syria, natives aid pilot in engine trouble, flies away, 23 Je 28; Grahner signed article on visit to British night-fighter station on May 10th, life at base, fliers' food, special privileges, superstitions, dispersal hut activity, pilot wearing dark glasses in daytime, awaiting call, swastikas painted on commander's plane, 23 Je 82; U.S. volunteers in British service, 30 Je 24.

Air Raids

R.A.F. bomb key points around Valona, 6 Ja 23; London church damaged, parson inspecting ruins, 6 Ja 27; Nazis raid Eire, Dublin bombed, 13 Ja 20; signed article, London damage less than expected, East End damage greatest, industrial section not hit, gas burning over bombed main; Horseferry Rd. school disaster, blunder, casualties; woman pulled out of bombed house, 13 Ja 72; number of bombs dropped on Britain in 10 months, types dropped, land mines most dangerous, 13 Ja 74; British censor admits German use land mines, crater damage in London, 13 Ja 76; "Unofficial Christmas truce" between British and Nazis, 20 Ja 24; Canadian surgeon's signed article on Coventry hospital conditions during air raid, damages, 20 Ja 39; Dec. 29 Nazi incendiary raid on London, old business section ruined, buildings identified, burning, destruction, rubble, fire, 16 Je compared, 3 F 17; Shirer report on war-time Germany, R.A.F. raid Berlin twice weekly;

foreign correspondents suggested R.A.F. attacks during diplomatic visits; Berlin damage little; no concentrated raids; armament centers seldom hit; Munich hardest hit, workers' efficiency decreased due to lack of sleep, number of R.A.F. planes used, light bombs carried, distance factor, 3 F 67; Pope's presence makes Rome safest European city, 10 F 26; British call decrease "inability," rumored stories of Nazi superweapons, 17 F 24; statistics, women rebuilding houses, bond houses rebuilt better, new house in Lahli, furnishings for homeless collected, 17 F 81; British girl victim of air raid on LIFE cover reported alive, family's fate (L), 24 F 4; U.S. cook on freighter describes raids in Hamburg, on Kiel Canal, 10 Mr 87; Siamese peering out of crude bomb shelter, digging for steel fragments in bomb crater, 17 Mr 29; 6-yr-old boy saves family after raid, with sister, 17 Mr 34; Nazi bomber capt's signed article describes day, night raids on London, comments on fires, damage, raid on Brookland motor-track base (d), 17 Mr 64; R.A.F. difficulty in locating Stuttgart, Baroness signals, jailed for help, 24 Mr 16; R.A.F. plane shot down in Stuttgart, Canadian woman pilot injured, last wish, 24 Mr 18; R.A.F. bombs Cologne, Berlin, Hamburg, Bremen, Kiel, Emden; Nazis bomb cities, London docks, Buckingham Palace, get one in 25 Nazi bombers, "shotgun barrage," searchlights used to locate, 24 Mr 36; London night club bombed, damage, dead, 7 Ap 28; gas repairmen fixing bombed London fiery main, asbestos suit, repair crews, 7 Ap 29; London girl dancer celebrating birthday killed during bombing, 14 Ap 42; British promise to spare Vatican if Rome is bombed, claim Italian plan to bomb blaming British, 28 Ap 36; LIFE staff members report on worst London bombing, experiences, damage (d), 28 Ap 40; Berlin State Opera house bombed, reprisal predicted, 5 My 32; Swansea bombings, ship bulk burned to mislead Nazis, bombed church, damage, docks undamaged, 12 My 20; London White's Club bombed, damage, 19 My 42; incendiary raids on Britain discussed, thermite bombs, chances of destroying city by fire, ratio of bombs to fires extinguished, new bomb extinguishers, 19 My 55; R.A.F. dropped phosphorescent self-igniting paper on Germany, dangers, 19 My 61; House of Commons chamber completely destroyed, Westminster, British Museum, Big Ben damaged, 26 My 32; *Battle of Britain* booklet official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England, diagrammed, planes used, formations, dog-fights, sky trails of fights, losses, 26 My 71; House of Commons, Westminster Abbey, Big Ben bombed, full page pictures, 2 Je 29; Morley corrects geometrical reference in battle of Britain report (L), 9 Je 6.

Air Raids Defense

Wavell inspects anti-aircraft defense in Greece, prepare against Nazi parachutists, 6 Ja 22; Eire attempts to repulse Nazi raids, prepare for possible invasion, 13 Ja 20; sandbag barricades at Church-ill house, check descending bombs, 13 Ja 73; London parson urging poor family to evacuate, wealthy sections deserted, 13 Ja 74; London demand for apartments in tall bldgs, fashionable section deserted, shelter statistics, accommodations, 13 Ja 77; London subway "Refreshment Specials" for food during air raids, 13 Ja 78; U.S. concrete, family air raid shelters invented; concrete pillbox, 3 F 9; 12,000 American spotters ward off mock army air invasion, planes used, spotters in Northeast, system, 3 F 24; Shirer reports on inadequate Berlin shelters, conditions, restrictions, in charge, anecdotes, no sandbag protections, Jewish shelter worst, Hitler's, 3 F 67; Berlin anti-aircraft gun concentration greatest, "Refreshment Specials" for food during air raids, 13 Ja 78; London girl walking dog, blackout luminous accessories, 3 F 83; Wilkie talking with British people in shelter, 17 F 21; fake windows on Finnish water tank imitate house, 17 F 82; British barrage balloon breaks from moorings, drifts to Finland, fouled Helsinki power line, 17 Mr 34; British down 1-in-25 night bombers, "shotgun barrage," searchlights locate bombers, 24 Mr 36; Seattle blackout, sequence photos, 24 Mr 40; Henderson made Home Guard colonel, practicing throwing, 5 My 32; Welsh evacuees at Builth Wells, resentment toward rich refugees, 12 My 14; U.S. Army Air Defense Bd. information center in N.Y. Telephone Co. bldg., warning network, map, anti-aircraft control officers, system adopted from British Fighter Command, 12 My 30; "Blackout" sign, house Westminster, India, nightly blackouts in Bombay, 12 My 91; Newark, N.J. blackout rehearsal, before and during scenes, generating plant, 9 Je 41; British searchlights, anti-aircraft tracer shells criss-crossing Greek sky, 16 Je 28; new detector beam for air-planes, improvements, increases toll of Nazi planes, signed article on activity at British night-fighter station, May 10th, planes bagged, 23 Je 82.

Albania

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans Cities & Towns
►Klisura, Greeks capture, 20 Ja 24 ►Valona, R.A.F. bombs key points around, 6 Ja 23; Greeks closing in on, 20 Ja 24.

Animals

London rat plague, cat scarcity, 3 F 22; horse racing, popularity, most horses in German Army service, 3 F 74; London girl walking dog, blackout luminous accessories, 3 F 83; ice-caked Greek supply donkey foraging for food, 3 Mr 31; usable for food registered in Occupied France, 10 Mr 18; British woman's walking with, pets entertain villagers, 14 Ap 41; Anzacs painted dairy cows in color as gag, 28 Ap 18.

Arms Equipment

Nazi leftovers sent Italy for African front, captured, 10 F 19; Allied trucks and tanks in junk pile in conquered country, Nazis to melt iron, 10 F 56; Roosevelt signs Lend-Lease Bill, sends arms to Britain, asks 7 billions to build new, 24 Mr 27; U.S. mobile arsenal equipment for cavalry, 21 Ap 91; British drop self-igniting phosphorous cards on Germany, dangers, 19 My 61; Indian production corrected (L), 2 Je 2.

Amount of smokeless powder used per day by U.S. Army, present production, du Pont's Indiana plant construction, gov't. finances, 20 Ja 33; gunpowder makes ray pattern at muzzle, 3 F 70; Australian shell cases mass produced; lack powder production, 3 Mr 78; amount carried on fighter plane, 24 Mr 87; British quadruple machine gun fires 200 half in. bullets per minute, empty cartridge cases on gun turntable, 19 My 108.

Appliances

U.S. range finder camouflaged at post, use, 10 F 67.

Bombs

Number dropped by Nazis on Britain in 3 months, types, method of dropping, 13 Ja 74; 10,000 2-lb. incendiaries dropped on London, destruction, 27 Ja 17; Nazi camouflaged, 3 F 68; British planes carry light due to distance flying, Nazis use heavy raiding London, 3 F 70; U.S. loading plant, production for Britain, bombs on conveyor, color, British system cooled, 12 My 28; British sand extinguisher for, phosphorus self-igniting discs dropped on Germany, incendiary powers; Nazi magnesium thermite bombs, London raids discussed, 19 My 55.

Guns

Greeks fool Italians with wood, 6 Ja 23; Rheinmetall plants, mfg., Hitler speaks at factory, mobile anti-aircraft guns surround full-page picture, 13 Ja 20; old type of camouflage, examples of new, procedure, 13 Ja 40; U.S. all purpose model, shell types used; electromagnet machine gun, 3 F 6; 11-in. rises under camouflage on French coast; long distance firing; powder flash makes ray pattern at muzzle, 3 F 70; Anzacs using Brens in Libya, use, 10 F 19; Italian artilleryman dead beside old 3-in., in desert; British shelling Bardia, accuracy, branch camouflage had, 10 F 23; U.S. 75-mm. cost, number, parts, compared with 105 mm. howitzer, placement, aiming, firing operation steps, target, appliances, bursts, crew teamwork, range, diagrams, 10 F 65; British capture Italian guns at Bardia, amount; machine guns piled, to be sent to Greeks, number; 3-in. artillery on desert, 17 F 30; British to send Greeks captured Italian guns from Africa, 17 F 31; first 8-in. U.S. railroad on test run, power, full page picture, 24 F 27; readers praise, question report on U.S. 75-mm., mil used for measuring angles, ricochet burst explained (L), 3 Mr 8; Australian workers lowering new 3.7-in. anti-aircraft, fast shrinking method used, 3 Mr 75; white hot tube in Australian plant, assembly of anti-aircraft, shell cases mass produced, 3 Mr 78; Nazi assault gun on tractors firing on French desert hills, move scenes, 10 Mr 31; Panama Canal's 16-in. cannon, size, force (c), 17 Mr 27; shown in *Victory in the West* first used in U.S., faults (L), 7 Ap 6; U.S. sending Greece field guns, 14 Ap 28; Nazis mounted in Yugoslavia, 21 Ap 27; U.S. draftees manning 12-in. coast gun, towed target, section of photo censored, 12 My 31; British quadruple machine guns on corvette, shooting at plane, shell fire, 4-in. gun firing, multiple machine gun revolving table, empty cartridges, 19 My 108; readers claim censored terrain of Ft. Barry seacoast gun printed in newspaper, claim incorrect (L), 9 Je 2; reader comments on Hurricane gun firing, correction (L), 16 Je 6; Nazi anti-tank guns dropped by parachute, parachutists assembling, 30 Je 20.

Mines

See also World War II, Naval operations, Mines, Mine Laying; German dropped on London, most dangerous, method of dropping, 13 Ja 74; British censor admits use of, water damage in London, 13 Ja 76; U.S. torpedo mine invention, 3 F 7.

Munitions

British use captured ammunition boxes to produce anti-aircraft, crew at Tobruk, 16 Je 30; Nazi parachutists assembling behind lines in Crete, canister maced, 30 Je 20.

Secret weapons

Rumors of British invasion methods, 17 F 24.

Tanks

Gun carriers rolling down Greek street, people watch, use, Greek priest blesses, 6 Ja 22; U.S. invented "Minute Man tank," converted family car, 3 F 7; British capture excellent Italian tank in Egypt, 19 F 20; Allied in junk pile in conquered countries, Nazis to melt, 10 F 56; Polish soldiers told Nazi made of papier-mache, 4 Mr 22; new U.S. light model at Army show, firing guns, 24 Mr 111; Nazis pass Libyan palm trees, refueling at base, attack on Tobruk (d), 28 Ap 31; Nazi airplanes bring gas to Africa, amount, gas holds (d), 28 Ap 32; Chrysler plant, orders, 2 medium size, description, more armor needed, expected output, plant views, assembly line, 28 Ap 69; Nazis attack British at Mt. Olympus (d), 5 My 39; U.S. light type production at Amer. Car and Foundry, heavy type not yet picked, 12 My 28; comments on Nazis loading extra gasoline in, dangers of explosion, World War I explosions described (L), 19 My 4; Nazis passing over bad Balkan terrain, lead tank carrying spare track links, 26 My 42.

Torpedoes

U.S. torpedo tube mounted on outboard motor boats, range; high speed torpedo boat, breaks down on trial, torpedo mine, 3 F 6.

Army Forces

Parisians plague Nazis, indifference aggravates, Nazis fear war, wish war would end, 6 Ja 6; Large number of Germans believed to be in Romania, reported in Italy, on Spanish border, Nazis deny rumors, claim troops returning home for Christmas, 300,000 Russians massed on Romanian border, 6 Ja 20; British infantry landing in Greece, guard air bases, no fighting at front; Greek priest blesses gun carrier crew, soldiers eating with Greeks, 6 Ja 22; Italians overrated, weather conditions at front upset, prisoners in Greece, officers forced men to fight, 6 Ja 23; tailors' pin shortage for uniforms, 43 Ja 69; Australians take Bardia, rowdiness, Italian Libyan losses, 20 Ja 24; British soldier helping during Coventry hospital bombing blown to pieces, 20 Ja 41; Free French Catholics with British in Africa, at Bardia desert mass, 10 F 22; original Italian African strength, British capture 125,000, soldiers surrendering to British, artilleryman dead beside ancient 3 in. gun in desert, 10 F 19; British training Ethiopians; South Africans cheering, Smuts at Somaliland border, 10 F 24; Free French forces surprise attack on Italians, returned to base (d), 10 F 25; German topcoat shortage, smiling soldier carrying champagne bottle in France, 10 F 58; Shirer discusses Nazi leaders, Halder brainiest general, Hitler dislikes, 10 F 63; U.S. gun crew teamwork, operating 75-mm., 10 F 68; British soldiers attacking Bardia, wounded man operated on in field station, 17 F 30; Anzacs on Libyan desert (c), 24 F 21; British general reviewing troops in Ankara; German strength in Balkans, facing Russians; British parachute troops dropped into Italy, question of status, 24 F 23; Union of So. Africa bravery, nicknames for Abyssinians, Italians, Haile Selassie, 3 Mr 16; flags of defeated French regiments sent to Africa, Marseille parade, full page picture of man crying, 3 Mr 18; British column marching in snow, soldiers warming hands over campfire, digging out train, exzones in uniforms, no camouflage used, frostbite leads casualties, 3 Mr 30; Gen. Wavell's career, 3 Mr 63; groups in British Nile Army, native troops, special

foods for soldiers, individuality considered * 3 Mr 68; Nazi shot on motorcycle, 3 Mr 107; Nazi cameramen filming soldiers at western front, number killed; scenes from factory in the West, shock troops crossing Albert Canal, attacking Ft. Eben Trench, mapping assault gun in French town, 10 Mr 10; dead Italian soldiers behind Bardia, wall, snapshots found in wallet, 10 Mr 108; Australians land at Singapore (d), 17 Mr 33; Britons capture swastika in Norwegian raid, 17 Mr 34; estimated no. of Nazis assigned to occupied areas * 17 Mr 34; T. E. Cook awarded military cross for fighting in France, 17 Mr 38; reported Nazi troops, supplies in Libya, difficulties of crossing Mediterranean, 17 Mr 41; LIFE Anzac cover caption played (L), 24 Mr 6; U.S. girl travelling in train searched by Nazis, complaints, soldier killed * 24 Mr 18; Nazi soldier saluting, sinks with ship, made hero, turns up in Berlin after Norwegian campaign * 24 Mr 18; Yugoslavs mobilized, troops on Bulgarian frontier fortified * 31 Mr 36; British African troops sent to Greece * 14 Mr 28; British officer sketches life in prison camp, treating conditions, officers' quarters, prisoners' postcard marked air mail (d), 14 Mr 47; LIFE correspondent's report on Anzacs' Balkan fighting, spirit, high salary, prowess, "Berlin or Bust" written on train; democratic attitude, famous trio, anecdotes, Lord "Haw-Haw" mascot, men swimming at Bardia, 28 Mr 16; Italian casualties, prisoners taken in Africa * 28 Mr 31; Nazis capture O'Connor and Neame in Africa (d), 28 Mr 31; Nazi tank attack on Tobruk, hand to hand fighting with British; Australian quoted on Nazis unwillingness to fight (d), 28 Mr 33; British mountain troops near Khyber Pass, based at Peshawar, 28 Mr 101; Egyptian strength in Alexandria, officers in fezzes, 5 Mr 16; Martin reports on British tank drivers, officers, doctors' bravery in African campaigns, stories, awards * 5 Mr 19; Indian officers' valor delousing Italian mines in Libya * 5 Mr 19; Roosevelt arranges to arm Polish, to train in Canada * 5 Mr 104; Canadian conscription increased to 4 months * 5 Mr 108; U.S. relative identifies captured British major in Nazi prison, family (d) (L), 12 Mr 2; numbers of British evacuated in Greece, Nazis claim 8,200 captured * 12 Mr 32; Eric's strength * 12 Mr 39; British soldiers washing in Indian ditch, native soldier at fort, Indian forces, Nathan, regiments, 12 Mr 87; report on Anzacs' and Anzacs' high jinks praised, compared with World War I (L) * 19 Mr 2; Indian soldiers with turbans running behind old Bren gun carrier, at post, camouflaged equipment, 19 Mr 40; Free French Equatorial troops, Douala center, white officers training natives, strength, activities, 26 Mr 26; dead Italian at Garabub lying beside machine gun, Australian soldiers burying dead Italians, 26 Mr 30; report on Indian recruits captured, number added to Indian Army (L) * 2 Je 21; no. of British in Crete at battle start * 2 Je 26; Mexican maneuvers, strength, "Agrarista" equipment, deficiencies, organization, heads, air force, cavalry, infantrymen, relaxing at siesta, foreign attaché at, 2 Je 37; Nazi parachute troops land in Crete, gliders, plan, natives killing, casualties (d), 9 Je 42; plight of British soldiers in Crete, Italian counter campaign at end * 9 Je 43; reader refutes comments on India report, comments on Indian army support to Britain (L) * 16 Je 26; Weyand deserters join de Gaulle * 16 Je 26; Greek campaign, losses, evacuation, strain, Ordnance Corp men sleeping on deck of Greek steamer, 16 Je 28; Anzac in blanket sleeping in Tobruk trench, equipment, 16 Je 30; Sikh troops, beards, turbans, 16 Je 30; British, Free French invade Syria, half-hearted fighting, Vichy troops given chance to surrender * 23 Je 28; Nazi parachute troops capturing Anzacs in Crete, no. captured, 30 Je 19; Parachute troops, British parachute troops dropped into Italy, question of status * 24 F 23; training at U.S. camp, requirements, increases expected, uniforms, landing, cartoons, mass jumping (L), 12 Mr 21; Nazis land with material in Crete * 2 Je 26; Nazis landing in Crete, gliders, plan, natives killing, casualties (d), 9 Je 42.

Art

London statutory not damaged in bombing, 27 Ja 22; British war art in U.S., drawings, paintings, examples, (cr), commissioned artists, salary, lent, 24 F 64; Nazis send one-half million French rifled works to U.S., British allow shipment, confiscate in Bermuda * 7 Ap 16; British govt. commissioned artist's drawings of London after worst air raid, 28 Ap 40; 19th Cent. French paintings shipped to U.S. before war, U.S. declares frozen assets, exhibits held, examples (cr), 28 Ap 72.

Atrocities

Nazis execute Polish civilians, bodies in pile, prisoners digging graves, 24 F 34; comments on Nazi executions of civilian Poles (L) * 24 Mr 6.

Australia

War effort, armaments, plane mfg., industrial speed up, centers, supplies for Britain, war cost, products, women, readiness to fight, soldiers, 3 Mr 74; Foreign relations, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.; Great Britain, war efforts, readiness to fight, supplies, armaments, industrial mfg., speed, 3 Mr 74; demands explanation of Balkan campaign, Menzies on necessary losses to win war * 5 Mr 32.

Background

Mauoris discusses case for France, reasons for defeat, all countries to blame * 6 Ja 63; comments on Mauoris article on fall of France (L) * 27 Ja 7; reader comments on British bungling, pre-war attitude toward Germany (L) * 3 Mr 4; Lippmann signed article on why and when of intervention, causes compared with World War I, Atlantic importance, post-war policies, failures, Anglo-Amer. power disintegration * 7 Ap 85; Nazi demands on Russia before war * 30 Je 22.

Balkan Power

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern; history since World War I, political conditions, leaders, assassinations, 2 Ap 30.

Bases

See also U.S. Armed Forces, Establishments; Wavell inspects anti-aircraft defense in Greece, prepare against Nazi parachutists, 6 Ja 22; Nazi bldg. air fields in Denmark, 3 F 69; secret British airfields, planes taking off, returning, ground crews duties, men resting under plane wing, planes return to different bases after battle, 24 Mr 86; comments on British airfield bases in air field (L) * 7 Ap 6; Roosevelt's plan for new field (L) * 7 Ap 6; British air depots in Iraq, Trans-Jordan, Palestine to guard oil * 28 Ap 98; R.A.F. bomb Syrian airfields, French protest * 26 Mr 32; Southeastern England fighter station depots,

map, 26 Mr 71; Graebner signed article describing visit to British night-fighter station, May 10th, control tower, night pictures, means of planes landing, 23 Je 82; Alexandria, establishments, sections, busy (d), 28 Ap 94; demobilized French naval units at * 5 Mr 16; Baree, British planes attack, force withdrawal, planes on ground bombed, 10 F 25; Bizerte, Germans demand, France refuses * 17 F 24; Dakar, threat to U.S. if Nazis take, dangers, map, 5 Mr 30; rumored seized by Nazis, facilities * 26 Mr 32; Den Helder, Nazis hold, Allies raid, Nazis bomb blinding British, 21 Ap 16; Gibraltar, hypothetical attack (d), possible Nazi thrusts, map, Gort named commander in chief, 5 Mr 31; rumors Nazis demanding troop passage for attack * 5 Mr 32; Maleme, Nazi parachutists land in * 2 Je 26; Peshawar, British Army based at, 28 Ap 101; Portsmouth, drawing of signal station interior, 24 F 64; Singapore, Japanese threat * 24 F 26; waters mined, preparing for Jap. attack, defenses, U.S. naval help needed; U.S. ship shows 30% willing to fight Japan to prevent seizure * 3 Mr 28; size, defense, camouflage impossible, workers living conditions, naval accommodations, preparedness, few ships at, 17 Mr 17; drawing of Australians landing, 17 Mr 33; Suda Bay, aerial photos of port on fire, 30 Je 17.

Belgium

See also World War II, Fronts, Western-North Cities & Towns
Brussels, breadline, 24 Mr 33; famine, food problem, food queue, feeding stations, 2 Je 81; Courtrai, Nazis found 250,000 gallons Allied gas * 10 F 62.

Foreign relations

Germany, Dutch officer's report on capture of Fort Eben-Emael, Germans built, sabotage * 13 Ja 10.

Bulgaria

Germany, Boris welcoming Hitler, cooperation, 9 Je 37.

Camouflage

Aerial photography outmoded, color usage, dazzle paint outmoded, principles, requirements, examples, good and bad, concealed guns, signed article by P. Rodnyenko, 13 Ja 39; U.S. ski trooper in snow, sheet used, 20 Ja 81; German plane, bombs removed from forest, 3 F 68; 11 in German gun on French coast, 3 F 70; British branches on desert hovert, 10 F 23; fake windows on Finnish war tank imitate house, 17 F 82; Greeks use little against Italians, column marching in snow, regular tents on snow, 3 Mr 30; U.S. cook reports S.S. Bremen, Europa in stream (d), 10 Mr 88; U.S. cavalry pulling 75-mm. howitzer caissons, 21 Ap 91; Welsh ship bulk set afire off Swansea to mislead Nazi bombers * 12 Mr 21; airplanes painted brown and green in daytime, black for night flying, 23 Je 83.

Canada

See World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Caribbean

British policies toward islands flayed, conditions ideal for Nazi influence, U.S. asks protectorate over British islands * 5 Mr 104.

Casualties

Dead man on crowded London shopping street; number of London civilians, 13 Ja 72; London Horseferry Rd. School disaster, 10 Ja 72; bombed, blunder; woman rescued from bombed house, 13 Ja 74; British soldier helping during Coventry hospital bombing blown to pieces * 20 Ja 41; Australians lose 300 in Africa, 3 F 22; 60 civilians killed to one soldier * 10 F 8; Australian losses at Bardia * 17 F 32; Finnish cripples taught trades, man painting on crutches, statistics, 17 F 80; British girl victim of air raid on LIFE cover reported alive, family's fate (L) * 24 F 4; Greek frostbite greatest cause * 3 Mr 30; Nazi soldier shot on motorcycle, 3 Mr 107; dead Italian soldiers behind Bardia wall, possessions, 10 Mr 108; 400 British pilots lost * 24 Mr 85; 7 Nazis killed in British raid on Lofoten Is. * 31 Mr 31; 17 killed in bombed London night club, 7 Ap 28; Italian losses in Cape Matapan battle * 14 Ap 35; Nazis in Balkan campaign high * 28 Ap 34; estimated Italian losses in African campaign, 26 Mr 31; Nazi losses in Crete * 9 Je 43; British losses in Greek campaign * 16 Je 28; Bismarck losses, survivors in water, full page picture, 23 Je 69.

Censorship

Passes photo of crowded London street, dead man on sidewalk, 13 Ja 72; U.S. threatens, office Govt. reports, director Mellett, naval news censored * 10 Mr 28; British censored drawing of sinking freighter passed, 7 Ap 35; Bermuda bureau, office, languages read, Military Intelligence work, contraband, goods auctioned * 19 Mr 14; clamped down in Vichy after new Nazi collaboration * 26 Mr 32.

Chemicals

British sand extinguisher for bombs, phosphorus self-igniting discs dropped on Germany, incendiary powers, Nazi magnesium thermite bombs, London raids discussed, 19 Mr 55.

Children

Pravda reports Rumanian to be dying of tuberculosis and malnutrition * 6 Ja 29; running after London parson down bombed street, 6 Ja 27; British girl victim of air raid on LIFE cover reported alive, family's fate (L), 24 F 4; 6-yr-old boy saves family after air raid, with sister, full page picture, 17 Mr 34; Belgian food rations, eating at relief kitchen, Brussels, Spanish breadlines, 24 Mr 32; two Britons return with mother from U.S., 24 Mr 44; Foster Parents' Plan for War Children Inc. appeals to Americans to adopt English children, cost (L) * 7 Ap 7; readers comment on brave London boy (L), 7 Ap 7; Dutch greet Nazi cars on ferry with "this is London," kids arrested * 21 Ap 21; London child eating carrot lollipop, 12 Mr 44; British evacuees on country estate, Priestleys care for, home paid for by U.S. organization, Nursery School, kids playing outdoors, singing at piano, 19 Mr 80; Belgian starving, food problem, family in kitchen effects on health, 2 Je 81; Priestley's Broxwood Nursery Shelters corrected, U.S. agencies supporting (L) * 9 Je 8; British boy air raid hero awarded, gifts, family, 9 Je 140.

Communications

Cable, Nazi shortwave, asks U.S. listeners to cable comments, tapes of messages sent, cost, offer withdrawn * 3 Mr 28; Postal, see also LIFE. Correspondents; European war issues, stamps of conquered nations surcharged, democracies' issues, examples; forbidden between French occupied and free areas, special statement cards used, 20 Ja 11; World War I soldier appeals to American veterans not to believe lies about country (L) * 27 Ja 7;

British officer in German prison camp sends postcard air mail, 14 Ap 50; Bermuda censorship bureau, office, members, languages read, Military Intelligence work, contraband goods auctioned * 19 Mr 14; British censor letters from Jamaica, Ireland * 19 Mr 23; U.S. instructions for mailing magazines to war prisoners in Europe (L) * 2 Je 4; Radio, Thompson 1940 tribute address on Winston Churchill reprinted * 27 Ja 68; German short-wave play jazz, swing music, forbidden for natives * 3 F 76; Nazi shortwave asks U.S. listeners to cable comments, types of messages sent, cost, offer withdrawn * 3 Mr 28; British destroy Nazi station on Lofoten Is. * 31 Mr 34; Nazis seize Dutch Gen'l Broadcasting Society, transcribed programs prepared before seizure, restrictions, censorship, news broadcasts, London news broadcasts popular * 21 Ap 18; Priestley weekly comments, controversy over broadcasts, program cancelled * 19 Mr 80; BBC rebroadcasts Roosevelt speech excerpts along with Hitler address, ask listeners to judge voices * 9 Je 31.

Danube

Nazis build bridge across, 21 Ap 28.

Declarations

Readers comment on U.S. declaring (L) * 10 Mr 4; Germany on Yugoslavia * 14 Ap 28.

Denmark

See also World War II, Neutrals, U.S.; Germany, civilians hostile to conquerors, Danes ostracized for friendliness to Nazis * 17 Mr 34.

Economics & Finance

U.S. proposals to head off inflation, recommendations on deposit banks reserve requirements, repeal Pres. power to devalue dollar, gold imports, pay-as-you-go for arms production * 13 Ja 20; British retailers further purchases limited * 13 Ja 80; Nazi confidence man transferred Jews' money to banks abroad, racket, bigwigs profit * 20 Ja 24; half billion gold in Martinique, problem to U.S. * 20 Ja 30; British assets in U.S., contemplated war orders, foreign investments, daily war cost * 27 Ja 24; British law proposed to draft workers for war production * 3 F 22; Belgian govt. in exile gets writ of attachment on French funds in U.S., claims funds in French safekeeping getting to Nazis * 17 F 24; Australian war cost to date, war savings certificates subscription * 3 Mr 75; people in Occupied France bury money, treasures to keep from Nazis, safe deposit vault contents confiscated, German statements on confiscations, excerpts from book * 10 Mr 18; U.S. Thrift Stamp plan, "defense savings bond" to raise defense money * 31 Mr 30; expected 1942 U.S. expenditures, proposed tax increases, pay-as-you-go plan; need for price ceiling; Keynes' "compulsory savings" plan, income tax raised, provisions * 28 Ap 36; Pan Amer. economic problem, Perkins' program for aiding Latin Amer., Nazi threat * 5 Mr 107; U.S. Defense Savings Bonds, stamps on sale, publicity, blimp advertisement, expected intake * 12 Mr 32; U.S. inflation threat, purpose of defense savings bonds, Roosevelt asks extension of dollar devaluation powers (L) * 19 Mr 7; Bermuda censors watch for phony deals via Buenos Aires * 19 Mr 22; U.S.-Argentine rivalry, reciprocal trade treaty negotiations reopened * 2 Je 22; Nazi soldiers use Kreditmarks in Belgium, exchange value, no lacking, restrictions against inflation, 2 Je 36; Cuddey-Hill interview, Hitler's trade, gold plans * 9 Je 36; U.S. freezes Axis funds * 30 Je 24.

Egypt

See World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Egypt-Libya.

Eritrea

Asmara, Italian civilians watch British enter, 19 Mr 41; Cheren, British surround * 31 Mr 48; British capture, troops approaching, invade, Indian troops nearby after capture, 19 Mr 40; Massaua, wrecked Axis ships in harbor, views, 30 Je 26.

Ethiopia

Addis Ababa, Haile Selassie's triumphal march * 19 Mr 41.

Foreign relations

Great Britain, Haile Selassie heading revolt, British training troops, 10 F 24; Italy, Haile Selassie heading revolt, British training troops, 10 F 24.

Fifth Column

Nazi attempts in Egypt against British fail, sympathizers caught * 5 Mr 16; Williams urges release of interned democrats in Britain, suggests use as agents, Jackson on Hitler and conquered nations * 5 Mr 104.

Finland

Hango, Russian battleships at, 17 F 81; Helsinki, British barrage balloons break from moorings, drifts to, fouls power line, 17 Mr 34; Lahti, bombed, being rebuilt, 17 F 82; Petsamo, blockaded, under strict control, imports received * 17 F 81.

Foreign relations

Germany, rights for Army to pass through, Finns suspected of allowing food to get to * 17 F 80; Russia, concessions, war cost, rights for army to pass through * 17 F 80; signing pact with Finland * 24 F 99; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

Food

U.S. readers favor, disapprove sending to Europe, arguments, readers vote 3-1 against sending, Bible quoted on feeding enemy (L) * 13 Ja 2; London banana pushcart, 13 Ja 75, service to Londoners in tube shelters, "Refreshment Specials," 13 Ja 78; London stocks sufficient for one year, quality, prices, foods, unobtainable, rations, restaurants' supplies limited * 13 Ja 80; U.S. mobile canteens help in raided London districts, work praised * 10 F 8; Italian restaurants ration, Germany asked to send supplies * 10 F 26; Wm. Shirer reports Nazis not starving, shortages, rations, soldiers at front send food home to families, liquor sales increase, Nazis unable to supply fodder for livestock, supply dwindles, 10 F 56; London women protest rations, 17 F 21; Finns rationed; suspected of letting food get to Nazis, little basis for charges * 17 F 81; special types for British forces in Africa * 3 Mr 69; German coffee rations, ideas on how to drink * 24 Mr 18; Britain blocks supplies to starving countries, Hoover plan rejected, reasons, two Amer. Red Cross ships allowed to Free France, French, Belgian, Spanish, Polish breadlines, ra-

tions, children on lines, Spain, Poland worst off, 24 Mr 32; French week's rations, measures, poor farming season, 24 Mr 34; starvation in Spain, rations, products obtainable, people begging, 31 Mr 14; readers comment on sending to Europe, officials representing conquered countries in England (L) * 21 Ap 4; British rations, types obtainable, vegetable, potato dishes, onions in chained show-cases, candies, "Lord Woolton pie," recipe, cartoon, counters at Lyons restaurant, 12 Mr 45; articles for Europe sent by parcel post seized at Bermuda, auctioned * 19 Mr 23; Nazis eating better, British consumption down 37% * 2 Je 26; Belgian starvation problem, rations, types of meat, price, Brussels queue, children starving, effects on health, Hoover Plan, provisions, U.S. against, bootlegging, Polish relief distribution, 2 Je 81; Nazi army fed from Germany, assures U.S. relief to Belgium will not be taken * 2 Je 86; Polish relief food distribution center, Nazis don't interfere * 2 Je 87; Britain asks U.S. to cut consumption to aid more, suggests weekly carelessness days; supplies cut, rations, food bootleggers * 9 Je 38; comments on Cuddey report, pros and cons for U.S. aiding (L) * 23 Je 4; special for British pilots, vitamin tablets, pilots nicknamed carrot * 23 Je 84.

Foreign Buying

British war orders in U.S., amount * 27 Ja 24; British Air building in Washington, 10 Mr 78; British ships ordered in U.S. * 26 Mr 89.

Foreigners

London restaurant owners interned * 13 Ja 81; Londoner in U.S. disputes "trend toward uniformity" (L) * 3 F 2; American Army officers' families ordered home from Manila; Americans in Shanghai and Tokyo "advised" to leave * 24 F 26; U.S. cook's experiences returning home after trips to Nazi ports * 10 Mr 86; U.S. girl traveling in train searched by Nazi soldier, complaints, soldier killed * 24 Mr 22; Norwegians on boat from N.Y.-Lisbon, wire Norway every time British ship passes * 7 Ap 12; Bayles describes Lisbon conditions, types, attitudes, pastimes, hotels, pessimism on war, in cafes, with baggage, 28 Ap 77; Americans from France in Cintra, Portugal, former World War I soldiers, attitude towards returning to U.S., 28 Ap 80; Nazis rescue U.S. missionaries, ambulance drivers, newsmen from Zamzam held in France * 2 Je 34; Murphy signed article of Zamzam sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no. interned in France, 23 Je 21.

Fortifications

U.S. concrete pillbox, quick construction, 3 F 9 Albert Canal.

Nazi troops crossing under fire to Ft. Eben

Eben, loading, scenes from movie, 10 Mr 30.

Fort Eben-Emael.

Dutch officer's report on capture, Germans built, site, terrain, underground passages, sabotage, map, 13 Ja 10; scenes from Nazi movie show troops crossing Albert Canal landing, siege, 10 Mr 30.

Fort Piastirino

Stuka bomber raiding, 16 Je 31.

France

See also World War II, Fronts, Western-North Cities & Towns.

Dunkerque, painting of soldiers' leaving (cr) drawing of soldiers arriving at Dover, 24 F 64; Greek evacuation compared * 16 Je 28; Hangest, Nazi assault gun firing on defended house, scenes of attack from German movie, 10 Mr 31; Marseille, parade of flags of lost regiments, full page picture of man crying, 3 Mr 28; breadline, 24 Mr 32; Paris, British planes write "courage" in sky, 6 Ja 68; prisoners dismantle sandbags around obelisk, 3 F 68; bread line, potatoes distributed, 24 Mr 32; St.-Jean-de-Luz, Zamzam passengers on Dredan arrive at, ship runs aground, 23 Je 79; Vichy, lines at city hall for ration cards, 6 Ja 64.

Colonies & Possessions

Indo-China, Japs land troops for Singapore attack * 3 Mr 28; Japan, relieving Thailand dispute, Cambodia, Angkor Wat demanded, ultimatum rejected * 10 Mr 24; Jap. ends Thailand undeclared war, areas demanded, military encounters, peace conf., accusations, Japs want base sites; woman in air raid shelter digging for steel in bomb crater, deserted town, temples, govt. heads, areas conceded, 17 Mr 29; Thailand treaty signed, Japan orders ceded areas on road to Singapore demilitarized * 24 Mr 36; Martinique, planes bought from U.S. rotting; ships at; gold supply; U.S. defense problem, harbor size, Fort-de-France, 20 Ja 30.

Foreign policy

Mauoris states case for, reasons for defeat, answers U.S. grievances, urges understanding and cooperation * 6 Ja 63; readers' flay, praise Mauoris article on fall of France * (L), 27 Ja 7.

Foreign relations

Germany, Parisians plague Nazis, indifference to conquerors, demonstrations, anecdotes * 6 Ja 6; Nazi troops at Spanish border * 6 Ja 20; Mauoris discusses case for France, reasons for defeat * 6 Ja 63; Darlan negotiates Laval's demands with Petain, want French fleet, Bizerte, refused * 17 F 24; people in Occupied area burying money, treasures, safe deposit vault contents confiscated, official stand on; animals registered for food; psychological reaction to occupation, family disruptions, Realists, Sentimentalists, Militarists attitude explained, women's reactions, Nazis leave peasants alone * 10 Mr 18; Hitler-Darlan conf., new collaboration, censorship, Petain broadcasts on effects of agreement, hope for Nazi victory * 26 Mr 32; Hitler promises no peace of revenge, 1940; France allows air force to use colonies * 9 Je 37; Nazi-Vichy crisis, resistance unlikely demands * 16 Je 26; Great Britain, British plane writes "courage" in Paris sky * 6 Ja 68; Vichy claims British seized 108 ships since surrender, threatens to use Navy to convoy food * 24 Mr 35; R.A.F. bomb Syrian airfields, French protest * 26 Mr 32; British, Free French forces invade Syria, half-hearted fighting, Vichy troops given chance to surrender * 23 Je 28.

Italy, rumored given Tunisian gas * 17 F 24; Japan, Jap. troops land in Indo-China for Singapore attack * 3 Mr 28; ends Thailand-Indo-China undeclared war, areas demanded, military encounters, peace conference, accusations, Japs land for base sites * 17 Mr 29; Thailand, Japs end French-Indo-China treaty signed, areas demanded from French, Jap. demands on * 17 Mr 29; French Indo-China treaty signed, Japan orders ceded areas on road to Singapore demilitarized * 24 Mr 26; United States, see World War II, Neutrals, U.S.

*Mention, but no picture

Government in exile

Weygand army deserters join de Gaulle *, 16
Je 6

Eastern

►Balkans, possible Nazi thrusts; troops massing, page relay, 24 F 25; Albania-Greece, British soldiers landed, protect air bases, Wavell at Crete, Greeks, British soldiers eating together, airmen on dock, Italians upset by weather, prisoners in Athens, Greek tricks fool enemy, 6 Ja 22; R.A.F. bomb key points around Valona, 6 Ja 22; Greeks capture Klisura, close in on Valona, 20 Ja 24; Stowe reports on R.A.F. fliers lost in battle near Tepeleni, 24 F 14; Greek offensive on entire Albanian coast, compared with Finland, unprepared for winter fighting, lack of proper clothing, 3 Mr 30; Greek column in snow, soldier warming hands over campfire, evacuated doming, evzone in khaki uniform, snow-bound train, no camouflage needed, frostbite casualties great, 3 Mr 30; Mussolini's Albania spring offensive fails, 24 Mr 36; Nazi Sturm Valley drive opposed, 14 Mr 28; Nazi assault strategy, map, 21 Mr 28; Nazis invade, British losses, gunner describes ferocity, tank fight at Grevena, 28 Ap 34; Australian rear guard held off Nazis, 5 My 32; drawings of scenes of retreat, British Army truck fighting through Larissa, Nazis crossing river under fire, British soldiers bombed swimming nude at Thermopylae, stand at Thermopylae, retreat confusion, Nazi tank charge at Mt. Olympus, men evacuating in sailboat (d), 5 My 38; British defeat, numbers evacuated, Nazis claim 8,200 captured, Nazi mechanized superiority, 12 My 32; Nazi motorized supremacy, infiltration, British last mountain troops, Stuka dive bomber hitting Athens pier, British unable to use Piraeus port, Nazi cars, trucks on impassable roads, Nazi infantry crossing Struma River, tanks, 26 My 38; reader interviewed from Greece (d), 16 Je 2; British losses, night searchlights, anti-aircraft tracers, criss-crossing, Nazi bombers attacking evacuation point, R.A.F. men rowing to plane, British Ordnance Corps men sleeping on Greek steamer, 16 Je 28; difficulty in British based British planes in Greece, 30 Je 17; Yugoslavia, Nazi invasion starts, 14 Ap 28; Nazi assault strategy, armored forces entering, prisoners, Wavell's plans, maps, 21 Ap 27; Nazis capture, prisoners, crossing in Drava River in rubber boats, Nazi casualties, surrender, 28 Ap 34; Near, map, 21 Ap 28; Nazi objectives, map of possible thrusts Egypt, Turkey, Iran, Iraq oil discussed, Russian attitude, Khyber Pass, 28 Ap 93; Iraq, British troops enter, protest line, Iraqi attack R.A.F. at Habbaniya, cut off pipe line, 12 My 32; fighting continues, 26 My 32; Syria, R.A.F. bomb airdromes, French protest, 26 My 32; South, Crete, Nazi parachute troops land, Malmé, captured, fierce fighting, British withdraw air force, lack airports, British losing, 2 Je 26; Nazis capture, parachutists, gliders landing, Malmé airfield seized, Allied retreat, natives killing Nazi parachutists, casualties, King George hiding in mountain cave (d), 9 Je 42; Italian troops enter campaign at end, 9 Je 42; Nazi strategy, air supremacy, aerial view of Suda Bay fires, Nazi strategy, detailed plans, British surprised; mass Nazi parachutists, landing, smokescreen, Corinth capture, Anzacs surrendering, munitions behind lines, 30 Je 17

Northern

►North Sea, British raid Lofoten Islands, kidnap Nazis, take 100 Norwegian volunteers, village fined, Swastika trophy, 17 Mr 34; Nazi soldier saluting, sinks with ship, made hero, turns up in Berlin after Norwegian capture, 24 Mr 18; R.A.F. bomber attacks Nazi cruiser in Bergen harbor, sequence pictures of sinking, 24 Mr 100; British raid islands, "invasion barges" used Svalvøer oil plants, glycerine factories burning, little resistance, prisoners, Norwegian volunteers return, Nazi reaction, impose fines, 31 Mr 21; Norwegian soldiers' signed article describes British raid on Lofoten, civilians welcome to British, plants exploded, Kabelvåg, Nazi radio station destroyed, trip, 31 Mr 33; British convoy, ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, 7 Ap 35

Southern

►Africa, Egypt-Libya, Australians capture Bardia, Italians praise defense, losses, prisoners taken, Australian troops' rowdiness, 20 Ja 24; Italian garrison, surrender, details of British attack, terrain, problems, tank obstacles, strategy, aerial view (d), 27 Ja 30; British capture Tobruk, Italians captured to date, move on to Bengasi, 3 F 22; British victories, technical causes of Italian defeats, Italian losses, poor equipment, Nivea capture, artillery, naval barrage on Bardia, range, prisoners, marching in desert, Free French, Catholic soldiers, holding desert mass, Italians surrendering, Fiat plane, British operating 6-in. howitzer in open, soldiers' souvenir collection, map of advances, 10 F 19; Free French forces attacking Italian oasis base; British Blenheims surprise attack at Barce base (d), 10 F 25; Graziani reported telling Bengasi citizens that British victors would treat well, 17 F 24; rumor Italians given Tunisian gas, 17 F 24; British attacking, soldiers entering, trucks, guns, equipment, prisoners taken, Italian ships bombed in harbor, road closed, sign warning enemy, British soldier operated in field station, 17 F 30; Anzacs on Libyan desert (c), 24 F 21; British coastal advances, supply lines, bases 1½ page relief map (c), 24 F 25; aerial photos of Tobruk siege, co-ordination of land, sea forces, Free French, Australians capture, prisoners marching, loss of Italian cruiser, prisoners used as fort burning in harbor, 3 Mr 32; signed article discusses British strategy at Sidi Barrani, Wavell command, problem, coordination of forces, leaders, 3 Mr 63; British capture Mogadiscio, 10 Mr 28; dead Italian soldiers behind Bardia wall, possessions, 10 Mr 108; reported Nazi troops, supplies in Libya, difficulties of crossing Mediterranean, 41 Mr 36; British troops leave for Greece, estimated number, 24 Mr 36; reader comments on picture of captured Italians (L), 31 Mr 8; Wavell's strategy, plan for aiding Greece, maps of British, Italian, Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28; Nazi surprise attack, strength, British retreat to Tobruk, Nazis kidnap generals; Nazi tank refueling, R.A.F. bombing motorized column, tank attack on Tobruk, hand to hand fighting, Australian quoted on Nazis not wanting to fight (d), 28 Ap 31; Martin reports on British heroes, stories, 5 My 19; fighting at Ciarrub oasis, dead Italian at machine gun, Australians bury Italians, comments on fighting, Moslem

shrines in way of both sides, 26 My 30; British patrol's experiences on desert, near Cutra, Italian Shumak, 10-day trip, rescued, 16 Je 12; British garrison at Tobruk holds port, Fleet supports, weather conditions, captured Italian ammunition boxes protect gun crew, Anzac sleeping in ditch, captured Italian water tank, prisoner blindfolded, Stuka bomber raiding Fort Pilatrimo, Axis plane burning on ground, 16 Je 30; Eritrea, British nearing Massaua, 24 Mr 36; British surround Cherch, 31 Mr 8; Martin reports on bravery of tank driver, Indian officer, doctor, awards, 5 My 19; British capture Cherch, troops approaching, invade, Indian troops nearby after capture, camouflage, British entering Asmara, 19 My 40; Massaua capture, wrecked Axis ships in harbor, views, 30 Je 26; Ethiopia, British nearing Dire Dawa, Addis Ababa, 24 Mr 36; Italian forces try to keep off British Dessie-Gondar, map, 21 Ap 29; map of British clean-up, Italian forces in Dessie-Gondar area, 21 Ap 29; British forces moving on Dessie chasing Duke of Aosta's army, 28 Ap 36; So. Africans capture Ft. Mega, equipment along wall, natives carrying Lion of Judah standard, 19 My 41; Kenya, South African forces closing in on Italian soldiers on Somali-land border, 10 F 24; Mediterranean, dive bombers attack convoy off Sicily, cruiser Southampton sunk, carrier Illustrious damaged, British claim 12 Stukas bagged, 27 Ja 24; British barge shelling Bardia, 20 mile range, 10 F 21; British coastal advances, supply lines, bases, 1½ page relief map, 24 F 25; Italian cruiser in Tobruk, harbor used as fort, torpedo net protecting, ship burning, 3 Mr 32; Nazi air force attacks British convoys; Nazi problem to supply, transport forces to Libya, map, 17 Mr 41; British-Italian battle off Cape Matapan was biggest, Italians lured into traps, ships engaged, losses, British rescuing men from Italian cruiser (d), map, 14 Ap 34; supply lines, surrounding countries in eastern section, 21 Ap 28; R.A.F. sinks Italian convoy between Sicily and Libya, 28 Ap 31; Alexandria establishments, sections, busy, 28 Ap 94; British de-mine Libyan harbors without fatalities, 5 My 20; Nazi drives to Suez, 5 My 30; British shipping losses, 19 My 34; Crete battle, Nazi convoys sunk, Nazis claim bombers sunk 4 cruisers, 2 Je 26; H.M.S. Kelly rams Nazi small-boat convoy at Crete (d); Nazi air losses, 9 Je 44; British evacuation from Greece, losses, Dunkerque, captured Nazi bombers hitting ships, British soldiers sleeping on Greek ship, 16 Je 28; H.M.S. Orion captain's signed article describes Matapan battle, sailor's photographs, ships fighting, escapes, diagram, 16 Je 32

Western

►Atlantic Ocean, Lippmann's signed article on importance to U.S., post-war failure of Anglo-U.S. control, intervention, 7 Ap 85; German submarine tops visible, 7 Ap 91; distances from Africa, bomber range, patrol, map, 5 My 30; importance of British's ships, descriptions, can-voettes guarding convoy, crew, sailors' life on, boat tossing, Nazi planes attack, guns firing back, 19 My 107; British sink battleship Bismarck, log of chase, ships engaged in fight, losses (d), 9 Je 53; convoy organization, protection, needed ships, traverses of Atlantic convoys (d), Nazi methods of sighting, attacking, diagram, Atlantic ocean danger zone, map, 16 Je 52; Murphy's signed article of Zamzam sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no interned in France, map of course, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks U.S. Robin Moor in, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no missing, cargo, 23 Je 28; Bismarck sinking, survivors in water, Lippmann's saving men, full page picture of men holding ropes, losses, British drop rafts, 23 Je 69

Western-North

British raiding parties sent into French countryside, kill Nazis, pick up spies, encourage secret resistance, 17 Mr 34; Nazi assault gun on tractors firing on French defended house, movie scenes, 10 Mr 31; German U-boat officer reports on fantastic capture of Fort Eben Emael, Germans built, site, terrain, underground passages, sabotage, map of Nazi invasion start, 13 Ja 10; English Channel, Nazi guns on French coast, firing, camouflage, 3 F 70; Nazis guard barbed wire, guns on coast, 10 F 63; R.A.F. bomb invasion ports, 17 F 24; France, Nazi soldier shot on motorcycle, 3 Mr 107; Great Britain, see also World War II, Air R.A.F. Defense; surgeon's signed article on Coventry hospital conditions during air raid, damages, 20 Ja 39; Dec. 29 Nazi incendiary raid on London, old business section ruined, buildings identified, burning, destruction, rubble, fire of 1666 compared, 27 Ja 17; Britons fighting off imaginary Channel coast (d), 21 Ap 11; Battle of Britain booklet official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England diagrammed, explained, planes used, formations, dog-fights, sky trails of fights, losses, 26 My 71; Morley corrects geometrical reference in Battle of Britain report (L), 9 Je 6; Netherlands, Allied raid on Den Helder, Nazi-R.A.F. dog fight, 21 Ap 16

Germany

Cities & Towns
►Berchtesgaden, Cudaly describes Hitler's home, approach, 23 Ja 14; Berlin, Hitler reception, crowds, 3 F 66; R.A.F. raids twice weekly, inadequate shelters, Shirer describes conditions in Jews' shelters worst, damage, no concentrated raids, explosives at Anhalter station, few planes used in raids, 3 F 67; greater anti-aircraft gun concentration, no balloon barrage, people believed city impervious; show for wounded soldiers in Wintergarten Theater, concert, popularity, program, sports, activities, 3 F 73; Polish prisoners sweeping streets, 10 F 56; State Opera house bombed, reprisal predicted, 5 My 32; mass night air raid, 19 My 34; summer, park restrictions, women's dress, people's attitude, 9 Je 38; Emden, U.S. cook on freighter describes air raid damage, caught in Nat'l Hotel, 10 Mr 88; Hamburg, shipbuilding yards hit, little damage, 3 F 70; U.S. cook on freighter describes trip to air raids, damage, ships sunk in harbor, 10 Mr 87; mass night air raid, 19 My 32; Munich, air raid damage, heaviest, 3 F 70; Stuttgart, R.A.F. difficulty in locating, Baroness's jailed for help, 24 Mr 16; R.A.F. plane shot down near, Canadian woman pilot, injured, last wish, 24 Mr 18

Elbe River

Cook on neutral freighter reports S.S. Bremen, Europa camouflaged on stream (d), 10 Mr 88

Foreign policy

Darré's secret speech published in No. Amer., poll shows public believes contents, 6 Ja 20; fosters

rumors of various next attacks, 13 Ja 20; Janeway comments on world order, 5 My 100; Cudaly interviews Hitler on war, future, trade, U.S. relations, claims attack on U.S. fantastic, 9 Je 34; Hitler photographed with heads of countries, before capture, promises given, broken, 9 Je 34

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Belgium; Bolivia; Bulgaria; Chile; Denmark; Egypt; Eire; Finland; France; World War II, neutrals; Hungary; Portugal, Spain; Sweden; Turkey; U.S.; Great Britain, refers to U.S. arms aid to Britain as "pinpricks," would regard U.S. conveyed ships as acts of war, 6 Ja 20; "Unofficial Christmas truce," 20 Ja 24; Hitler promises defeat in 1941; flays stubbornness, 10 F 26; civilians wonder over British courage, 17 F 24; British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, volunteers enlist, village fined, 17 Mr 34; Hess lands in Scotland by parachute, mystery, speculation, 26 My 35; Hess warns English of demands on Russia, 30 Je 22; India, Hindus against Moslems favor, 12 My 85; Iraq, see also World War II, neutrals; Iraq; Nazis aid against British, 12 My 32; Nazi fliers in Syria on way to aid, 26 My 32; Italy, rumored Nazi forces enter, 1,000 Nazi trucks at Trieste, 6 Ja 20; Nazi forces in, 20 Ja 24; Italians ask for food, synthetic gas, chemical supplies; rumor of labor riots, 10 F 26; reflected glory of Nazi victory in Greece, 5 My 32; joins against Russia, 30 Je 22; Japan, Japanese propaganda stresses friendship, Nazi youths with Japs, showgirls imitate Nazis, tableau of Nazi fish eat Berlin, 13 Ja 24; Matsukata to Matsukata visits Berlin, 7 Ap 26; Russo-Jap. non-aggression pact signed, possible effect, 28 Ap 36; Matsukata visit, with bigwigs, receptions, 5 My 40; Netherlands, Amsterdam fined 8 million dollars, 18 Dutchmen executed for sabotage, secret society "Les Gueux," Nazis warning, 17 Mr 34; former radio announcer reports on Nazi intrigue, attempts to turn Dutch against British, anecdotes, broadcasting, station taken over, Gestapo, underground activities, 21 Ap 16; Norway, Swedish official claims no Nazi troops, equipment allowed to pass through, medical, relief workers allowed, sells munitions (L), 6 Ja 4; Nazi reaction to British raid on Lofoten Is., fine imposed, 31 Mr 31; Poland, atrocity pictures of civilian executions, tyrannic rule, statistics, laws, 24 F 34; Rumania, see also World War II, neutrals; joins Axis against Russia, 30 Je 22; Russia, anecdote of Nazi officers and Russian diplomats in Paris café, 6 Ja 7; 1940 oil shipments, amount, 10 F 61; Nazi troops face forces on Rumanian border, 24 F 23; Jap. Russian non-aggression pact signed, possible effect, 28 Ap 36; Nazis start hostilities, background, demands, efforts on Allies, Nazis expect victory in month, 10 F 22; Syria, Nazis smuggle guns to Arab rebels, 28 Ap 98; Nazi fliers arrive at on way to Iraq, 26 My 32; Nazi engineers in, possible battle-field, 16 Je 26; Yugoslavia, see also World War II, neutrals; Nazis invade, unity against 14 Ap 28; Nazis invade, surrender, 28 Ap 34; Czechoslovakia, Cinciar-Markovitch signing Axis pact with Hitler, Yugoslav revolt, Nazis end, 9 Je 37

Kiel Canal

U.S. cook on freighter reports on air raid damage, 10 Mr 91

Great Britain

See also World War II, Fronts, Western-North

Cities & Towns
►Bristol, Heavy night raids, 31 Mr 36; Coventry, Canadian surgeon's signed article on hospital conditions during air raid, damages, 20 Ja 39; London, Parson French's work, children chasing down street, St. Dunstan's Church bombed, 6 Ja 27; TIME office head describes conditions, plegmatic nature, victory determination, air raid damage less than expected, East End damage worst, Horsferry Rd. school disaster, casualties, attitude towards daylight raids, social life, transportation, food, rations, travel information bureau, 13 Ja 72; Nazis incendiary raid on old business sections, fire parallels 1666, buildings identified, burning, destruction, rubble, statues intact in damaged buildings, nurses singing Christmas songs to war patients, 27 Ja 17; readers praise, day G.A. disputes "trend toward uniformity" (L), 3 F 22; rat plague, cat scarcity, 3 F 22; number of Nazi planes used in raids, carry heavy bombs, 3 F 70; bombed rr. tracks, men rebuild in 4 hours, 10 F 32; reader comments on "courage" sign in picture of fire, minimizes losses of historical monuments (L), 17 F 2; Wilkie inspecting Guildhall, Middle Temple Hall, damage, women protest food rations, woman bus conductor, 17 F 19; comments on Gog and Magog statues destroyed in Guildhall, reader mistakes copies in U.S. for originals (L), 24 F 8; Nazi bomber capt.'s signed article describes day, night raids on London, comments on fires, damage, raid on Brookland motor-truck base (d), 17 Mr 44; docks, Buckingham Palace bombed, 24 Mr 36; heavy night air raids, 31 Mr 36; night club bombed, damage, dead, 7 Ap 28; gas repairman fixing bombed fiery main, asbestos suit, repair crews, 7 Ap 29; Halle dancer celebrating birthday killed in bombing, 14 Ap 42; Nelson sarcophagus in St. Paul's Cathedral believed crushed in raid, 28 Ap 36; war's worst air raid, St. Paul's cathedral dome hit, damaged interior, 28 Ap 36; LIFE staff members report on worst bombing, experiences, damage (d), 28 Ap 40; White's Club bombed, damage, 19 My 42; incendiary raid discussed, thermite bombs, chances of destroying city, 10 F 36; ratio of bombs to fires extinguished, 19 Mr 55; House of Commons chamber completely destroyed, Westminster, British Museum, Big Ben damaged, 26 My 32; Battle of Britain booklet official account of Sept. 15th raid, diagrams of attacks, dog-fights, losses, damage, 26 My 71; House of Commons, Westminster Abbey, Big Ben bombed, full page pictures of damage, 10 F 29; Plymouth, heavy night air raids, 31 Mr 36

Colonies & Possessions

Colonial life line, effect of losing Mediterranean, map, 5 My 30; Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Khartoum, war activity, blackouts discontinued, 3 Mr 18; Bermuda, censorship bureau, office, members, languages read, Military Intelligence work, contraband goods auctioned, 19 My 14; King Carol, Mme. Lupescu arrive, Governor's reception, 26 My 32; Jamaica, letters censored by British, 19 My 22; Whale Cay, woman owner, improvements, visitors not allowed, army, guards, housing, workers, 17 F 67

Foreign policy

Lloyd George, Churchill debate on, Churchill

wins confidence vote, 19 My 34

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Ethiopia; France; Germany; neutrals; Argentina; Bulgaria; Egypt; Rumania; Turkey; U.S.; Vatican; Yugoslavia; Greece, aid solely in air, planes, military experts advise, 6 Ja 22; British African forces arrive, estimated strength, 24 Mr 36; Iraq, see also World War II, neutrals; Iraq; fighting starts, 12 My 32; pro-British regime back in power, 16 Je 26; Italy, British parachutists dropped, question of status, 24 F 23; Japan, Jap propaganda against, posters, geisha girls hold noses at Churchill picture, 13 Ja 24; rumored Roosevelt may send cruisers from Pearl Harbor to Singapore after Lend-Lease signature, 3 Mr 28; Lebanon, British raid Beirut, 16 Je 26; Norway, British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, volunteers enlist, village fined, swastika trophy, 17 Mr 34; British raid Lofoten Is., invasion barges used, plants, factories burning little resistance, prisoners taken, 31 Mr 31; Russia, British Daily Worker suppressed, 3 F 22; Cripps work in Russo-Turkish pact, 7 Ap 26; Churchill promises aid against Nazis, 30 Je 22; Syria, R.A.F. bomb airdromes, French protest, 26 My 32; British, Free French forces invade, half-hearted fighting, Vichy troops given chance to surrender, 23 Je 28

See World War II, India

New Zealand

See World War II, New Zealand

Saudi Arabia

See World War II, neutrals

Greece

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans, Albania-Greece
Cities & Towns
►Athens, Italian airmen prisoners in, guard, 6 Ja 23; British threaten to bomb Rome if Axis raids, 28 Ap 36; Stuka bombers hitting piers, miss port of Piraeus, unit for evacuation, 26 My 38; Grevena, British officer describes tank fight with Nazis, 28 Ap 34; Larissa, British Army truck fights way through (d), 5 My 38

Colonies & Possessions

►Crete, Wavell at Cania, priest blesses British gun carrier, 6 Ja 23; Nazi parachute troops land, Malmé captured, fierce fighting, British withdraw air force, lack airports, losing, 2 Je 26; Nazis capture, parachutists, gliders landing, Malmé airfield seized, Allied retreat, natives killing Nazi parachutists, casualties, King George hiding in mountain cave (d), Italian troops enter campaign at end, 9 Je 42; Nazi parachutists land at Cania, King George escapes, 9 Je 47; Nazis capture, air supremacy, aerial view of Suda Bay fires, Nazi strategy, detailed plans, miss Nazi parachutists, landing, smokescreen, Corinth capture, Anzacs surrendering, munitions behind lines, 30 Je 17

Foreign relations

See World War II, neutrals, U.S.
Mt. Olympus
Nazi tank charge (d), 5 My 39
Struma River
Greeks resisting Nazis, 14 Ap 28; Nazi inflicting carrying equipment across bridge, 26 My 41
Thermopylae
Australian rear guard held off Nazis, 5 My 32; British soldiers bombed swimming nude, Aussies outflanked (d), 5 My 38

Hospitals & Medical

N.Y. ambulance drivers to serve with Free French forces, volunteer trying out cot, 6 Ja 17; beds in basement corridors of London hospital, patient treated in shelter, 13 Ja 72; Canadian surgeon's signed article on Coventry hospital, conditions during air raid, damages, bomb wounds complicated, 20 Ja 39; London nurses singing Christmas songs to ward patients, 27 Ja 22; comment on U.S. interne subject to draft, selective service policy stated (L), 10 F 4; German anecdote on not taking gas for dental work will make rare stronger, 10 F 8; Nazi vitamin pills rationed, 10 F 8; German mental deficient killed in mass killings kept secret, 10 F 62; British soldier operated in field hospital near Bardia, 17 F 32; Finnish cripples taught trades, man painting on crutches, 17 F 80; Siamese nurses, wounded policeman in gov't hospital, accommodations for patients, 17 Mr 31; Nazis rescue 25 U.S. ambulance drivers from Zamzam, held in France, 2 Je 34; effects of malnutrition on Belgian children, diseases, 2 Je 81; U.S. ambulance drivers aboard Zamzam, experiences, no interned, 23 Je 21; British pilots eat vitamin tablets, 23 Je 84

Humor

Parisians plague Nazis, indifference to conquerors, demonstrations, anecdotes, 6 Ja 24; Japanese showgirls imitate Nazis, 13 Ja 25; Punch cartoon on R.A.F. parachutist bagging, 24 Mr 85; anecdotes about Anzacs, spirits, disrespect, 28 Ap 16; Punch cartoon on birds in Lord Woolton pie, 12 My 46; U.S. cartoons on parachute jumping, 12 My 115

India

Cities & Towns
►Bombay, "bombproof" apt. house, nightly blackouts, 12 My 91

Foreign relations

See World War II, Germany; Great Britain
Little war support, intrigue, wealth source, protests rule, 12 My 83; reader refutes comments made on report, comments on army support to Britain (L), 16 Je 2

Ionian Sea

British-Italian battle off Cape Matapan, Italians lured into trap, ships engaged, losses, British rescuing men from Italian cruiser (d), map, 14 Ap 34; H.M.S. Orion captain's signed article describes Matapan battle, sailor's photographs, ships fighting, escapes, diagram, 16 Je 32

Iraq

Before May 12, 1941 see World War II, neutrals; see also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near

Foreign relations

See World War II, Germany; Great Britain

Italy

Cities & Towns
►Milan, rumor workers rioted against German troops, 10 F 36; Rome, sack city in snare because of Pope, 10 F 26; British threaten to bomb if Axis bombs Athens or Cairo, 28 Ap 36; Turin, rumor workers rioted against German troops, 10 F 26

Foreign relations

See World War II, Ethiopia, France; Germany; Great Britain; Neutrals, U.S.; Japan, Matsukata with Mussolini, telegram assuring victory, 14 Ap 28; Matsukata visit, with leaders, 5 My 40; Russia, joins Germany against U.S., 30 Je 22; Yugoslavia, Croatia claims; Dalmatian towns desired by Italy, 5 My 32

Japan

Foreign policy
Matsukata quoted on South Seas status quo, 13 Ja 24

Foreign relations

See also World War II, France; Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Neutrals, U.S.; Vatican; Japan imitate Fascists, stress friendliness, Axis flags painted on lifebelt, 13 Ja 24; Netherlands India, press boasts will attack if Hitler invades Britain, 24 F 26; Russia, possible aggression threatening Japan for attack on U.S., 24 Mr 36; Matsukata confers with Stalin, 7 Ap 26; sign 5-yr. non-aggression, neutrality pact, possible effects, 28 Ap 36; Matsukata describes visit, 5 My 40; Thailand, Japan ends French Indo-China undeclared war, French areas demanded, Jap. demands, 17 Mr 29; treaty with French Indo-China signed, Jap. orders ceded areas on road to Singapore demilitarized, 24 Mr 36

Lebanon

Cities & Towns
Beirut, British air raid, 16 Je 26

Libya

See also World War II, Fronts, Southern, Africa, Egypt-Libya

Cities & Towns

Bardia, Australians capture, Italians praise defense, 20 Ja 24; Italian garrison, surrender, details of coordinated British attack, terrain, problems, tank obstacles, strategy, aerial view (d), 27 Ja 30; British barge shelling 20-mile range, shell hitting escarpment, artillery barrage, Italian losses, prisoners marching, Free French Catholic soldiers hold desert mass, 10 F 21; British attacking, soldiers entering, trucks, guns, equipment, prisoners taken, Italian ships bombed in harbor, road closed, sign warning enemy, 17 F 30; dead Italian soldiers lying behind wall, 10 Mr 108; Australian soldiers swimming, 28 Ap 22; Bengasi, British move on to, 3 F 22; British capture, 17 F 31; Giarrabub, dead Italian soldier at machine gun, Australians burying, 26 My 30; Murzuk, Free French forces surprise attack on Italians, returned to base (d), 10 F 25; Tobruk, British capture, 3 F 22; aerial photos of siege, 3 Mr 32; British retreat to stronghold, Nazi tank attack on, hand to hand fighting, Australian comments on fighting (d), 28 Ap 31; British garrison still holding, Fleet supporting, soldier's life, weather conditions, British flag flying, sunken ships in harbor, equipment, prisoners blindfolded, Anzac sleeping in ditch, Axis plane burning on ground, 16 Je 30

Malay States

90,000 British troops reported at, 24 F 26; Australian troops fortify, Jap. threat, 3 Mr 28

Maps

See also Chart(s); Diagram(s)

Africa
British, Italian, Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28; possible Nazi thrusts, British colonies, dangers to Western Hemisphere, 5 My 30; Free French Army area, assaults, 26 My 26

Atlantic Ocean
Distances from Africa, bomber range patrol, 5 My 30; convoy crossing, danger zone, 16 Je 54; Zamzam's course, passengers voyage after rescue, 23 Je 23

Balkans
Possible Nazi thrusts; troop massings 1½ pg. relief map, 24 F 25; Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28

Belgium
Nazi invasion start, 13 Ja 10

Brazil
Threat to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, bomber coverage, 5 My 30

China Sea
Jap. possessions, conquests, defenses, 17 Mr 33

Egypt
British advances in Egypt-Libya, 10 F 19; British, Italian, Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28

Europe
British clean up, Italian forces in Dessye-Gondar area, 21 Ap 29

Ethiopia
British clean up, Italian forces in Dessye-Gondar area, 21 Ap 29

Europe
Nazi armies, drives to date, possible thrusts, Libyan drive, oil, 1½ pg. spread, 17 Mr 41; possible Nazi drives to Africa, Near East, 5 My 30

Far East
Jap. possessions, conquests, defenses, 17 Mr 33

Fronts, Southern, Africa
Egypt-Libya, British advances, 10 F 19

Fronts, Southern, Mediterranean
British coastal advances, supply lines, bases, 1½ pg. relief map, 24 F 25

Fronts, Western-North, Belgium
Nazi invasion, 13 Ja 10

Great Britain
Colonial life line, 5 My 30

Libya
British advances, 10 F 19; British, Italian, Nazi advances, 21 Ap 28

Mediterranean
British coastal advances, supply lines, bases, 1½ pg. relief map, 24 F 25; British-Italian naval battle off Cape Matapan, 14 Ap 34; supply lines, surrounding countries in eastern section, 21 Ap 28; Nazi drives to Suez, 5 My 30

Near East
Relief, important sections, 24 F 24; Nazi armies, drives to date, possible thrusts, Libyan drive, oil fields, 17 Mr 41; possible courses of Nazi advances, 28 Ap 93

Oil
Near East supplies, lines, 17 Mr 41; Near East, pipe lines, 28 Ap 93

Red Sea
Surrounding countries, opened to U.S. shipping, 21 Ap 28

Russia
Nazi forces on border, 17 Mr 41

Somaliand
British clean up, Italian forces in Dessye-Gondar area, 21 Ap 29

South America
Threats to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, bomber coverage, 5 My 30

Suez Canal
Possible Nazi thrusts, 5 My 30

United States

"War babies" industries, shipyards, camps, 31 Mr 68; comments on "war babies," explanation of districts cited (L), 21 Ap 6; distances to No. Atlantic islands, 5 My 30

Western Hemisphere

Threats to if Nazis occupy western Africa, distances, bomber coverage, 5 My 30

Mediterranean

See World War II, Fronts, Southern

Music

London war ditty verse, popular songs, 13 Ja 82; British soldiers sing *The Wizard of Oz* on African front, 3 F 22; new British song *Thanks, Mr. Roosevelt*, 3 F 22; jazz, swing forbidden in Germany, 3 F 26; Free forces fighting with Wavell revive hymn *Sambre et Meuse*, Australian soldiers sing *The Wizard of Oz* going to battle, 3 Mr 70; instruments damaged in bombed London night club, 7 Ap 28; Nazis ban British, Jewish, French on Dutch radio, 21 Ap 18; British soldiers sing *Even Hitler Had a Mother and Yon Bonnie Braes*, 12 My 32

Mutiny & Sabotage

Sabotage in French airplane plants, Nazis use French pilots to test planes, pilots fly to England, 6 Ja 7; Dutch officer reports on capture of Fort Eben-Emael, German built, sabotage, 13 Ja 10; armed revolts in Nazi-conquered countries unlikely, 17 Mr 34; Nazis execute 18 Dutch for sabotage; secret anti-German society "Les Gueux," leader, accusations, 17 Mr 34; R.A.F. difficulty in locating Stuttgart, Baroness signals, jailed for help, 24 Mr 16; U.S., Latin Amer. seize Nazi, Italian, Danish ships, number, boats seized, sabotage examples, interned Nazi crew, ship scuttled, sabotage penalty, 14 Ap 23; Bulgarian bomb hidden in British Minister's luggage, escapes injury, 14 Ap 41; Dutch underground activities against Nazis, 21 Ap 23

Naval Equipment

Appliances
U.S. battleship rangefinders, light beams, prisms, turret, Bausch & Lomb production, principle, operation, diagrams, cost, tested, 16 Je 63

Ships
French aircraft carrier *Bearn*, cruiser *Emile Bertin*, six others at Martinique, 20 Ja 30; dive bombers attack British convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; U.S. army transport leaving for Newfoundland base, men embarking, 27 Ja 26; British *Terror*, *Aphis*, *Ladybird* fire on Bardia (d), 27 Ja 30; *King George V*, new size, sister ships, parts identified, improvements, lacks sufficient planes, Halifax travels to U.S. on full page picture of how view, 3 F 21; British ships shelling Bardia, range, hits, 10 F 21; Lord & Lady Halifax under *King George V* gun, 10 F 85; readers' comments on flag painted on side (L), 17 F 7; H.M.A.S. *Australia*, Churchill, Hopkins inspecting, 17 F 23; U.S. destroyer favorite type, duties, mechanism, diagram of "Mahan" class type; *Breakbridge* firing torpedo, engine, boiler, bunks, mess, inspection, 24 F 39; *San Giorgio* in Tobruk harbor, used as fort, torpedo nets protecting, burning, 3 Mr 33; U.S. building time for destroyers, cruisers, submarines, 10 Mr 64; U.S. sailor on old destroyer praises new type (L), 17 Mr 8; British bomber attacks Nazi cruiser in Norway, sequence pictures of sinking, 24 Mr 100; "invasion barges" used in Lofoten Is. raid, described, 31 Mr 31; British convoy, capt., crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, wheelhouse, signals, 7 Ap 35; former U.S. destroyer, waves breaking over bow, full page picture, 7 Ap 84; British-Italian battle off Cape Matapan, British *Orion*, *Formidable*, *Greyhound*, *Warspite*, *Palmer*, *Bar*, *Ajax* fighting, *Vittorio Veneto* escapes, diagram, 16 Je 32; British convoy organization, protection, needed ships, drawings of Atlantic convoys (d), Nazi methods of sighting, attacking, diagrams, Atlantic Ocean danger zone, map, 16 Je 52; U.S. *South Dakota* launched, full page picture, speeded building, sister ships, keel for *Santa Fe* cruiser laid, 23 Je 28; *Bismarck* sinking, survivors in water, *Dorsetshire* saving men, full page picture of men holding ropes, losses, British drop rafts, treatment given Nazis, 23 Je 69; Italians rescue Nazis off Crete, victims in rowboat, 30 Je 21

Submarines
U.S. rocket submarine invention, operation, 3 F 7; sequence photos of German U-boat rising, enemy seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seamen rescued, 3 F 68; U-boat attacks on British shipping more serious than air raids, 3 F 77; tops of Nazis visible in Atlantic, 7 Ap 91; German activities against British convoys, means of sighting, attacking diagrammed, Atlantic Ocean danger zone, map, 16 Je 52; Nazi sinks U.S. *Robin Moor*, may be *Lorricke*, "laughing cow," 23 Je 28

Naval Operations

Battles
Nazi dive bombers attack convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Convoys
Nazi dive bombers attack British convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Merchant marine losses
Sequence photos of U-boat rising, enemy seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seamen rescued, 3 F 68; British losses, Nazi attacks, need for cargoes, ships, 24 Mr 27; Nazi plane sinks freighter off Irish coast; sequence photos of ship sinking, 24 Mr 28; Nazi claims of British ships, tonnage lost, 31 Mr 36; British freighter *Empire Attendant* reaches N.Y. after reported sunk, information censored, 31 Mr 47; British freighter sunk in North Sea convoy, picture censored (d), 7 Ap 35; Britain to announce losses weekly, average sinkings, 28 Ap 47; British losses for 1941, maximum replacement expected, April losses, *Raiputana* torpedoed on patrol, sinking, 19 My 34; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences losses, 19 My 38; British yearly rate 5 million tons, 26 My 89; Nazis sink *Zamzam* all passengers taken to occupied France, tardiness in reporting, 2 Je 34; reader identifies *Britannia* survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 9; Murphy signed article of *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no interned in France, map of course, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks *Robin Moor* in So. Atlantic, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no missing, cargo, Nazi defiant over sinking, 23 Je 28; Roosevelt protests *Robin Moor* torpedoed, warns Germany, 30 Je 22; Roosevelt demands full reparation for *Robin Moor*, 30 Je 24; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26

Mines & mine laying
See also World War II, Arms-Equipment, Mines; British de-mine Libyan harbors without fatality, 5 My 20

Scuttling
Nazi, Italian freighters off Costa Rica, 14 Ap 27; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26

Submarines
Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy diagrammed, 16 Je 52

Netherlands

33; British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, Norwegians enlist, swastika trophy, 17 Mr 34; British Distinguished Service Order investiture, sketches of recipients, 17 Mr 38; British warn of U-boat near U.S., battleship squadron operating in western Atlantic, booty claims, 31 Mr 36; sketches of crew of coastal convoy ship, dangers, 7 Ap 35; 7 U.S. ships arrive at Sydney, welcome parades, sailors on leave, at zoo, kissing girls, visit Brisbane, squadron welcomed at New Zealand, 21 Ap 102; U.S. newsmen describes British hospitality in Alexandria, 5 My 14; demobilized French units off Alexandria not yet working with de Gaulle, 5 My 16; Malay officers at R.A.F. benefit at La Guardia Field, 12 My 36; Latin Amer. naval heads invited to U.S., on tour, receptions, inspecting stations, cost, naval strength, 19 My 37; British corvette crew, men playing game on deck, cook, watching Nazi bombers raid, 19 My 107; young British sailor in U.S., inspecting sights, eating ice cream, sketch (c), 16 Je 45

Naval Operations

Battles
Nazi dive bombers attack convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Convoys
Nazi dive bombers attack British convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Merchant marine losses
Sequence photos of U-boat rising, enemy seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seamen rescued, 3 F 68; British losses, Nazi attacks, need for cargoes, ships, 24 Mr 27; Nazi plane sinks freighter off Irish coast; sequence photos of ship sinking, 24 Mr 28; Nazi claims of British ships, tonnage lost, 31 Mr 36; British freighter *Empire Attendant* reaches N.Y. after reported sunk, information censored, 31 Mr 47; British freighter sunk in North Sea convoy, picture censored (d), 7 Ap 35; Britain to announce losses weekly, average sinkings, 28 Ap 47; British losses for 1941, maximum replacement expected, April losses, *Raiputana* torpedoed on patrol, sinking, 19 My 34; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences losses, 19 My 38; British yearly rate 5 million tons, 26 My 89; Nazis sink *Zamzam* all passengers taken to occupied France, tardiness in reporting, 2 Je 34; reader identifies *Britannia* survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 9; Murphy signed article of *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no interned in France, map of course, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks *Robin Moor* in So. Atlantic, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no missing, cargo, Nazi defiant over sinking, 23 Je 28; Roosevelt protests *Robin Moor* torpedoed, warns Germany, 30 Je 22; Roosevelt demands full reparation for *Robin Moor*, 30 Je 24; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26

Mines & mine laying
See also World War II, Arms-Equipment, Mines; British de-mine Libyan harbors without fatality, 5 My 20

Scuttling
Nazi, Italian freighters off Costa Rica, 14 Ap 27; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26

Submarines
Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy diagrammed, 16 Je 52

Netherlands

33; British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, Norwegians enlist, swastika trophy, 17 Mr 34; British Distinguished Service Order investiture, sketches of recipients, 17 Mr 38; British warn of U-boat near U.S., battleship squadron operating in western Atlantic, booty claims, 31 Mr 36; sketches of crew of coastal convoy ship, dangers, 7 Ap 35; 7 U.S. ships arrive at Sydney, welcome parades, sailors on leave, at zoo, kissing girls, visit Brisbane, squadron welcomed at New Zealand, 21 Ap 102; U.S. newsmen describes British hospitality in Alexandria, 5 My 14; demobilized French units off Alexandria not yet working with de Gaulle, 5 My 16; Malay officers at R.A.F. benefit at La Guardia Field, 12 My 36; Latin Amer. naval heads invited to U.S., on tour, receptions, inspecting stations, cost, naval strength, 19 My 37; British corvette crew, men playing game on deck, cook, watching Nazi bombers raid, 19 My 107; young British sailor in U.S., inspecting sights, eating ice cream, sketch (c), 16 Je 45

Naval Operations
Nazi dive bombers attack convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Convoys
Nazi dive bombers attack British convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Merchant marine losses
Sequence photos of U-boat rising, enemy seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seamen rescued, 3 F 68; British losses, Nazi attacks, need for cargoes, ships, 24 Mr 27; Nazi plane sinks freighter off Irish coast; sequence photos of ship sinking, 24 Mr 28; Nazi claims of British ships, tonnage lost, 31 Mr 36; British freighter *Empire Attendant* reaches N.Y. after reported sunk, information censored, 31 Mr 47; British freighter sunk in North Sea convoy, picture censored (d), 7 Ap 35; Britain to announce losses weekly, average sinkings, 28 Ap 47; British losses for 1941, maximum replacement expected, April losses, *Raiputana* torpedoed on patrol, sinking, 19 My 34; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences losses, 19 My 38; British yearly rate 5 million tons, 26 My 89; Nazis sink *Zamzam* all passengers taken to occupied France, tardiness in reporting, 2 Je 34; reader identifies *Britannia* survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 9; Murphy signed article of *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no interned in France, map of course, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks *Robin Moor* in So. Atlantic, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no missing, cargo, Nazi defiant over sinking, 23 Je 28; Roosevelt protests *Robin Moor* torpedoed, warns Germany, 30 Je 22; Roosevelt demands full reparation for *Robin Moor*, 30 Je 24; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26

Mines & mine laying
See also World War II, Arms-Equipment, Mines; British de-mine Libyan harbors without fatality, 5 My 20

Scuttling
Nazi, Italian freighters off Costa Rica, 14 Ap 27; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26

Submarines
Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy diagrammed, 16 Je 52

Netherlands

33; British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, Norwegians enlist, swastika trophy, 17 Mr 34; British Distinguished Service Order investiture, sketches of recipients, 17 Mr 38; British warn of U-boat near U.S., battleship squadron operating in western Atlantic, booty claims, 31 Mr 36; sketches of crew of coastal convoy ship, dangers, 7 Ap 35; 7 U.S. ships arrive at Sydney, welcome parades, sailors on leave, at zoo, kissing girls, visit Brisbane, squadron welcomed at New Zealand, 21 Ap 102; U.S. newsmen describes British hospitality in Alexandria, 5 My 14; demobilized French units off Alexandria not yet working with de Gaulle, 5 My 16; Malay officers at R.A.F. benefit at La Guardia Field, 12 My 36; Latin Amer. naval heads invited to U.S., on tour, receptions, inspecting stations, cost, naval strength, 19 My 37; British corvette crew, men playing game on deck, cook, watching Nazi bombers raid, 19 My 107; young British sailor in U.S., inspecting sights, eating ice cream, sketch (c), 16 Je 45

Naval Operations
Nazi dive bombers attack convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Convoys
Nazi dive bombers attack British convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Merchant marine losses
Sequence photos of U-boat rising, enemy seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seamen rescued, 3 F 68; British losses, Nazi attacks, need for cargoes, ships, 24 Mr 27; Nazi plane sinks freighter off Irish coast; sequence photos of ship sinking, 24 Mr 28; Nazi claims of British ships, tonnage lost, 31 Mr 36; British freighter *Empire Attendant* reaches N.Y. after reported sunk, information censored, 31 Mr 47; British freighter sunk in North Sea convoy, picture censored (d), 7 Ap 35; Britain to announce losses weekly, average sinkings, 28 Ap 47; British losses for 1941, maximum replacement expected, April losses, *Raiputana* torpedoed on patrol, sinking, 19 My 34; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences losses, 19 My 38; British yearly rate 5 million tons, 26 My 89; Nazis sink *Zamzam* all passengers taken to occupied France, tardiness in reporting, 2 Je 34; reader identifies *Britannia* survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 9; Murphy signed article of *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no interned in France, map of course, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks *Robin Moor* in So. Atlantic, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no missing, cargo, Nazi defiant over sinking, 23 Je 28; Roosevelt protests *Robin Moor* torpedoed, warns Germany, 30 Je 22; Roosevelt demands full reparation for *Robin Moor*, 30 Je 24; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26

Mines & mine laying
See also World War II, Arms-Equipment, Mines; British de-mine Libyan harbors without fatality, 5 My 20

Scuttling
Nazi, Italian freighters off Costa Rica, 14 Ap 27; Axis ships in Massaua harbor, ships partly sunk, 30 Je 26

Submarines
Nazi attack on Atlantic convoy diagrammed, 16 Je 52

Netherlands

33; British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, Norwegians enlist, swastika trophy, 17 Mr 34; British Distinguished Service Order investiture, sketches of recipients, 17 Mr 38; British warn of U-boat near U.S., battleship squadron operating in western Atlantic, booty claims, 31 Mr 36; sketches of crew of coastal convoy ship, dangers, 7 Ap 35; 7 U.S. ships arrive at Sydney, welcome parades, sailors on leave, at zoo, kissing girls, visit Brisbane, squadron welcomed at New Zealand, 21 Ap 102; U.S. newsmen describes British hospitality in Alexandria, 5 My 14; demobilized French units off Alexandria not yet working with de Gaulle, 5 My 16; Malay officers at R.A.F. benefit at La Guardia Field, 12 My 36; Latin Amer. naval heads invited to U.S., on tour, receptions, inspecting stations, cost, naval strength, 19 My 37; British corvette crew, men playing game on deck, cook, watching Nazi bombers raid, 19 My 107; young British sailor in U.S., inspecting sights, eating ice cream, sketch (c), 16 Je 45

Naval Operations
Nazi dive bombers attack convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Convoys
Nazi dive bombers attack British convoy off Sicily, cruiser *Southampton* sunk, carrier *Illustrious* damaged, 27 Ja 24; British off France at twilight, ship losses, convoy importance, Nazi raids on, losses for March 2 week, increase, average British weekly losses, 24 Mr 27; British assembling at Port of Spain, 7 Ap 81; British ships, crew, picture of sinking freighter, censored drawing passed, captain, signals, 7 Ap 35; rumor U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt urges U.S., states case, 21 Ap 98; R.A.F. sinks U.S. raider *Tamiami* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam* record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, *Dresden* transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21

Merchant marine losses
Sequence photos of U-boat rising, enemy seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seamen rescued, 3 F 68; British losses, Nazi attacks, need for cargoes, ships, 24 Mr 27; Nazi plane sinks freighter off Irish coast; sequence photos of ship sinking, 24 Mr 28; Nazi claims of British ships, tonnage lost, 31 Mr 36; British freighter *Empire Attendant* reaches N.Y. after reported sunk, information censored, 31 Mr 47; British freighter sunk in North Sea convoy, picture censored (d), 7 Ap 35; Britain to announce losses weekly, average sinkings, 28 Ap 47; British losses for 1941, maximum replacement expected, April losses, *Raiputana* torpedoed on patrol, sinking, 19 My 34; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences losses, 19 My 38; British yearly rate 5 million tons, 26 My 89; Nazis sink *Zamzam* all passengers taken to occupied France, tardiness in reporting, 2 Je 34; reader identifies *Britannia* survivor as brother (L), 23 Je 9; Murphy signed article of *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no interned in France, map of course, 23 Je 21; Nazi sub sinks *Robin Moor* in So. Atlantic, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no missing, cargo, Nazi defiant over sinking, 23 Je 28;

reported asking permission to send troops through, 5 My 31; Nazis rumored demanding troop passage for attack on Gibraltar, 5 My 32

Sweden

German Relations
Germany, official claims no Nazi troops, equipment allowed to pass through, medical relief workers allowed; munitions sold, 6 Ja 4; Norway, official claims no Nazi troops, equipment allowed to pass through to Norway, medical, relief workers allowed (L), 6 Ja 4

Trans-Jordan

Foreign relations
See World War II, Neutrals, Iraq; Saudi Arabia

Turkey

Foreign relations
See also World War II, Neutrals, Bulgaria:
Germany, shows officials war movie *Victory in the West* on day of Eden's arrival, 10 Mr 30; threat, neutrality, 28 Ap 97; Great Britain, Sir James Marshall-Cornwall reviewing Turkish troops, 24 F 23; Turkish-Bulgarian non-aggression pact signed, may not keep promise to fight, 3 Mr 28; officials in "full accord", 10 Mr 28; Nazis show movie *Victory in the West* on day of Eden's arrival, agree to Eden's proposals, 10 Mr 30; Cripps visit in Russo-Turkish pact, 7 Ap 26; Russia, neutrality pact signed, 7 Ap 26

United States

Colonies & Possessions
See also World War II, Bases, names of individuals:
Guam, Roosevelt asked for appropriations to fortify, 24 F 26; Samoa, Roosevelt asked for appropriations to fortify, 24 F 26

Foreign policy

Reader flays isolationist attitude (L), 6 Ja 2; seamen claims world powers hate, describes U. S. Amer. caricature of U.S. as bog (L), 6 Ja 3; public sentiment against risking war, policy between all aid short of war and further aid risking, 6 Ja 20; 1939 Nazi peace agenda, gov't ignores, No Foreign War Comm. stumps for isolation, 13 Ja 20; Roosevelt's speech on conditions, all help to Britain, to make U.S. "arsenal of democracy," response to speech, 13 Ja 20; Lend-Lease bill gives Pres. power to dispose of war materials; repair foreign warships, 20 Ja 24; appeasement preachers, leaders, Poll shows people anxious to help Britain, 20 Ja 26; Kennedy flays against giving Pres. powers, flays attacks on policy disingenuous, 27 Ja 27; 17% Southern voters favor U.S. declaration of war on Germany now, 3 F 79; Luce signed article on the *American Century*, war participation, role as world leader, importance of forming aims, internationalism, 7 F 61; *American Century* article praised comments, readers view on war position, possibility of world leadership questioned (L), 10 Mr 2; Lippmann signed article on why and when of intervention, causes compared with World War I, Atlantic importance post-war policies, failures, Anglo-Amer. power disintegration, 7 Ap 85; may lift Red Sea embargo, 14 Ap 28; Bullitt signed article on Hitler threat, effects on if Britain falls, areas to be defended, convoys urged, full aid to Britain, time lost flayed, war production needed, 21 Ap 95; Hull, Knox on importance of Allied victory, to patrol shipments to Britain, 5 My 27; Lindbergh rallies in Chi., N.Y. against aiding Britain, poll findings on war entry, convoys, 5 My 28; Luce signed article on diplomatic war, U.S. influence, urges U.S. protectorate over Caribbean and help to Ireland, flays Latin Amer. policy, economic problem, how to combat Nazi "New Order", 5 My 100; readers comment on Bullitt signed article on helping Britain (L), 12 My 2; to extend neutrality patrol to British Isles zone if necessary, convoys urged, 12 My 32; House passes bill authorizing 1 million tons of foreign ships set on U.S. emergency, 19 My 34; Latin Amer. naval bases invited to tour U.S., inspect stations, cost, 19 My 36; isolationists, Wheeler's stand, tours, addresses, 19 My 110; Mo. small townsmen opinions for and against aid to Britain, convoys, 26 My 96; Rockefeller Comm. boosts good neighbor policies with Latin Amer., campaign, good will tours, economic rivalry, 2 Ja 21; London paper quoted on U.S. entering war, Chinese writ on policy, 2 Ja 26; Roosevelt's radio address proclaims unlimited nat'l emergency, points on aims, defense, freedom, duty, isolationists quoted, Pan-Amer., 9 Ja 31; Roosevelt on no intention to order convoys, or repeal Neutrality Act, will prevent Nazis from taking bases in Greenland, Iceland, Dakar, Azores, Cape Verde Is., 9 Ja 32; events leading to U.S. World War I, declaration, compared with present conditions, 30 Ja 24

Foreign relations

See also World War II, Neutrals, Chile; China; Eire; Greenland; Poland:
Australia, welcomes U.S. sailors, parades, receptions, commander praises Australians, cites similarities, 21 Ap 102; Canada, more integration with U.S. needed, 5 My 108; diplomats invited to attend Roosevelt's broadcast on nat'l emergency, 9 Ja 32; Denmark, ships in U.S. seized to prevent sabotage, seizures welcomed, 14 Ap 23; minister acting on own authority signs U.S. pact guaranteeing protection, gives base rights, 21 Ap 40; Finland, refuse Finns food loan; suspected of letting food slip to Germany, 17 F 81; France, "France Forever" organization, N.Y. rally, ambulance volunteers for Africa, 6 Ja 17; Ambassador Leahy leaves for post, duties, 6 Ja 25; Mauros signed article states plight, answers grievances, urges cooperation, understanding, 6 Ja 63; Martineau problem, U.S. ships patrol, gold supply, 20 Ja 30; World War soldier appeals to U.S. veterans not to believe lies about country (L), 27 Ja 7; Luce editorial on sending French food, provisions, 24 Mr 34; Chi. Art Inst. holds 19 Cent. exhibit, U.S. tour, 28 Ap 24; U.S. seizes ships at ports, 26 My 85; Roosevelt appeals to reject Nazi collaboration, seizes 11 ships including *Normandie*, 26 My 32; Germany, refers to arms aid to Britain as "pinpricks", would regard conveyed ships to Britain and shipments to Eire as acts of war, 6 Ja 20; U.S. sailors rip swastika off San Francisco consulate, sentenced, U.S. apologizes; press attacks comparing with Britain, 3 F 22; Shirer reports on news of U.S. suppressed, people don't hate, effect on morale of possible war entry, trying to win war before U.S. enters, reports on U.S. preparedness accurate, 3 F 77; Earle rows with German businessman in Bulgarian cafe over British song, 10 Mr 28; ships in U.S. seized, sabotage, objections, intercession, crew, 14 Ap 23; Bullitt signed article on Hitler threat, effects if Britain falls, areas to be defended, convoys urged, full aid to Britain, time lost flayed, war production needed, 21 Ap 95; Cudahy interviews Goebbels, claims invasion of U.S. impossible, excerpts of interview, 5 My 32; Janeway urges internat'l assault on "New Order", explains technique, 5 My 100; Roosevelt urges French reject Nazi collaboration, warns of possible Nazi activity in French West Africa, Caribbean, 26 My 32; Nazis sink Egyptian ship *Zamzam* in So. Atlantic, passengers rescued, held in France, 2 Ja 34; Roosevelt warns of threat, declares state of unlimited nat'l emergency, 9 Ja 31; Cudahy interviews Hitler on war, future, trade, U.S. relations, claims attack on U.S. fantastic, Roosevelt speech on Hitler and domination effects on U.S., 9 Ja 34; agent Rieth in U.S., exposed, to be deported, tries to buy oil interests in Southeastern Europe Inter-Amer. Abstention Comm. purpose, 9 Ja 38; Germans fear U.S. war entry, press flays, 9 Ja 39; Egyptian steamer *Zamzam* sunk by Nazi raider, no. of U.S. aboard, treatment received, to be released from France, 23 Ja 21; Nazi sub sinks *Moor*, case, losses, defiant over sinking, possible U.S. court of action, 23 Ja 28; Roosevelt protests torpedo of U.S. ships, warning, 30 Ja 22; U.S. freezes funds, orders consulates, propagandists home, fears refugee spying, demands *Robin Moor* repatriation, Nazis close consulates, World War I background compared with present, differences, 30 Ja 22; rivalry over Chile, influences, trade, 30 Ja 28; Great Britain, U.S. relief balls, parties, amount raised, 6 Ja 18; proposals for U.S. Navy to convey ships, give Britain Nazi, Italian, Danish ships in U.S. ports, to declare Eire out of war zone, Layton reports no full U.S. aid till 1942, 6 Ja 20; Roosevelt speaks on all aid to, poll finds 60% U.S. wants to help even if risking war; Hopkins sent to London as contact man, 13 Ja 20; Lend-Lease bill powers; repair foreign ships probably reciprocate, 30 Ja 24; U.S. poll shows new reasons for help, 20 Ja 24; Finnish concessions to Russia, war cost, 17 F 80; Conant's ideas on, economic readjustments, 7 Ap 15; Hess lands in Scotland by parachute, mystery, speculation as to mission, 26 My 35; talk of indications, Nazi Paris press suggests U.S. could dictate terms, 2 Ja 26; Roosevelt claims rumors propaganda, 16 Ja 26

Great Britain
Demands explanation of Balkan campaign, 5 My 32

North Sea

See World War II, Fronts, Northern

Norway

Cities & Towns

Bergen, British bomber sinks Nazi cruiser, sequence pictures, 24 Mr 100

Colonies & Possessions

Loften Islands, British raid, kidnap Nazis, take back volunteers, village fired, Swastika trophy, 17 Mr 34; British raid, invasion barges used, Svalover oil plants, glycerine factories burning, little resistance, prisoners taken, volunteers return, Nazi reaction, impose fines, 31 Mr 31; Norwegian soldier signed article describes British raid, civilians welcome British, plants exploded, Kabelvig Nazi radio station destroyed, soldier returns to London, trip, 31 Mr 33

Foreign relations

See World War II, Germany; Great Britain; Neutrals, Sweden

Patriotic Hysteria

U. S. war fervor creates intolerance, Mrs. Roosevelt urges backing Pres., 20 Ja 24; U.S. sailors rip German flag from Nazi consulate in San Francisco, sentenced, 3 F 22; Berlin reception for Hitler, crowds, emotions, 3 F 66; Yugo-slav demonstration over Peter's accession, far war, 7 Ap 26

Peace

Mauros defends French armistice, explains reasons for, 6 Ja 64; 1939 Nazi peace agenda presented to U.S., 13 Ja 20; Roosevelt states 4 essential human freedoms for peace, 20 Ja 24; Finnish concessions to Russia, war cost, 17 F 80; Conant's ideas on, economic readjustments, 7 Ap 15; Hess lands in Scotland by parachute, mystery, speculation as to mission, 26 My 35; talk of indications, Nazi Paris press suggests U.S. could dictate terms, 2 Ja 26; Roosevelt claims rumors propaganda, 16 Ja 26

Personalities

Italians praise Bergonzoli, "Saint of Bardia", 20 Ja 24; Canadian surgeon's signed article on Coventry hospital conditions during air raid, 20 Ja 39; Winston Churchill, career, war work, 27 Ja 39; British airman Sammy Cooper killed in battle over Albania, sketch, Hickey, Kinley killed, 24 F 14; Gen. Wavell's career, 3 Mr 63; British raiding parties in France and Norway capture spies, Nazis; bring back Norwegian volunteers, swastika trophy, Loften Is. fined, 17 Mr 34; King George decorates, military, war workers, sketches of recipients, awards, Buckingham Palace investiture, 17 Mr 38; Nazi bomber capt. signed article describing day, night raids on London, 17 Mr 64; soldier in Nazi salute sink with ship, made hero, turns up in Berlin after Norwegian campaign, 24 Mr 18; top R.A.F. ace, sketch, award; sketches of R.A.F. aces, records, 24 Mr 83; Norwegian soldier's signed article on British raid of Loften, returns to London, sketch, 31 Mr 33; British officer in Nazi prison camp draws living conditions, fellow officers, quarters, 14 Ap 30; U.S. pilot describes flying bombers from Newfoundland to Britain, fliers' salaries, trips, planes flown, system, 14 Ap 61; condemnation from book *I Was Winston Churchill's Private Secretary*, 21 Ap 79; Londoner comments on R.A.F. report, Allard killed in action, Lock decorated, record (L), 28 Ap 6; Nazis capture O'Connor and Neame in Africa, 28 Ap 31; Martin reports on tank drivers, officer, bravery in Africa, stories, awards, 5 My 19; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences, losses, 19 My 38; Hess parachutes in Scotland, case, mystery, 26 My 34; Hitler photographed with heads of countries before capture, 9 Ja 34; British boy air raid hero awarded, gifts, family, 9 Ja 140; British soldier ascribes 10-day patrol on African desert, rescued, 16 Ja 12; reader describes *Britannia* survivor as brother (L), 23 Ja 9; Cudahy describes Berchtesgaden interview with Hitler, appearance, speech, 23 Ja 14

Poland

Krakow, U.S. relief bureau food distribution center, 2 Ja 87; Warsaw, daily execution, 24 F 35; U.S. relief bureau food distribution center, 2 Ja 87

Foreign relations

See World War II, Germany; Neutrals, U.S.
States & Provinces
Silesia, civilian Poles forced to wave hats, walking through town with hands behind heads, firing squad, dead, prisoners digging graves, 24 F 34

Post-war Plans

Henry R. Luce signed article on *American Century*, principles, U.S. part as world leader discussed, 17 F 61; reader claims U.S. must see British don't make same World War I post-war mistakes (L), 10 Mr 4; readers comment on *American Century* article (L), 10 Mr 4; Wallace on U.S.'s second chance to make world safe for democracy, explains duties, 21 Ap 32; Janeway comments on revolutionary changes, Britain favors status quo ante, freedoms established over world, 5 My 100; Priestley's signed article "New Britain" on reasons for fighting, support, gov't, post-war changes, democracy discussed, 19 My 84; comment on Janeway report (L), 26 My 4; Hess lands in Scotland by parachute, mystery, speculation as to mission, 26 My 35

Press Coverage

Pravda reports Rumanian children dying of tuberculosis and malnutrition, 6 Ja 20; N.Y. *Times* headlines on war reprinted, rumors of Nazis next attack, 13 Ja 20; London papers suggest games for shelter entertainment, 13 Ja 28; British *Daily Worker* suppressed for war stand, 3 F 22; German press on trends in U.S. similar to British, claim British feel closer to Germans than to U.S., 3 F 22; foreign correspondents in Berlin suggested R.A.F. raids during diplomats' visits, 3 F 69; German gas amount allowed foreign correspondents, 10 F 26; Willie interviews press at London, 17 F 20; rumors of British invasion, methods, 17 F 24; U.S. censorship threat, office of Govt. Reports, naval news censored, 10 Mr 28; Turin newspaper criticizes U.S., quoted, 31 Mr 36; H.M.S. *Malaya* in N.Y. for repairs, full pic. picture, Knox requests press silence, paper defends publication, 21 Ap 32; few British papers in Lisbon, news suppressed, ads in Lisbon papers, 28 Ap 27; Italian reporters in Berlin wear uniforms for Nazi Balkan victory, 5 Mr 32; N.Y. *Times*' Sulzberger evacuates Greece in

sailboat (d), 5 My 39; U.S. correspondents taken to Russo-German border town in Lithuania, comments on repatriations, activities, 26 My 14; N.Y. *Daily News* column on Hess' flight to Scotland reprinted, 26 My 35; British prisoner asks U.S. readers to send old LIFE issues, instructions for mailing magazines to war zones (L), 2 Ja 4; London papers quoted on U.S. entering war, Nazi Paris press suggests U.S. could dictate peace terms, 2 Ja 26; LIFE, FORTUNE men on *Zamzam* rescued after sinking, 2 Ja 34; Nazis flay U.S., calls "automobile, radio, jazz band, 5-10¢ store civilization", 9 Ja 38; Italian newspaper appeals to Deanna Durbin to lead U.S. youth against war policy, 16 Ja 26; Nazi newspaper sold in Chile, Nazi, U.S. magazines, 30 Ja 78

Prisoners & Executions

Italian airmen in Athens, guard, Evzone with bearded Italian, 6 Ja 24; Italian losses at Bardia, Sidi Barrani, 20 Ja 24; Italians taken at Bardia, 27 Ja 30; Australians captured at Tobruk by Italians, welcome British after capture, 3 F 22; Italians captured to date in Africa by British, 3 F 22; German prisoners working, dismantling sandbags in Paris, tent city accommodations, working on railroads; British seaman rescued from water, 3 F 69; Italians captured in Africa, 10 F 19; Bardia prisoners, natives marching in desert, 10 F 20; 5 Italians in Africa with hands up, 10 F 22; number of Allies held by Nazis; Poles sweep Berlin streets, 10 F 56; Italians captured at Bardia, behind barbed wire, one guard, 17 F 30; civilian Poles forced to wave hats, walking through town with hands behind heads, firing squad aiming, dead, prisoners digging graves; Nazi rulings, statistics, tyranny, 24 F 34; 20,000 Italians caught in Tobruk, prisoners marching, 3 Mr 33; readers comment on Nazi execution of civilians (L), 24 Mr 6; reader comments on picture of captured Italians, compares with World War I U.S. prisoner, early Roman (L), 31 Mr 8; Nazis taken from Loften Is. in British raid, eyes blindfolded boarding ship, "Quisling" captured, 31 Mr 34; British take 1,000 Italians in Cape Matapan battle, 14 Ap 35; British officer in Germany sketches life in camp, treatment, conditions, officer's quarters, prisoner's postcard marked air mail (d), 14 Ap 47; Yugoslavs fleeing Nazi trucks, Nazis guarding, 21 Ap 27; Yugoslavs surrender crossing stream, Serbs registering, watched by Nazis, massed in prison camp, 28 Ap 34; Williams urges release of interned democrats in Britain, suggested use as Fifth Column agents, 5 My 104; U.S. relative identifies British major in Nazi prison, family (d), (L), 12 My 2; Italians captured in African campaign in Egyptian camp, prisoners sculpting women, 26 My 30; British prisoner asks readers to send old LIFE issues, instructions for mailing magazines to war zones (L), 2 Ja 4; Italian prisoner with British on patrol, desert trip, 16 Ja 12; blindfolded Italians led through Tobruk, 16 Ja 31; Nazi parachutists capturing Anzacs in Crete, number taken, 30 Ja 19; Italians captured in Eritrea, glad to be caught, 30 Ja 27

Propaganda

Darre's secret speech published in North America, poll shows public believes contents, 6 Ja 20; *Pravda* reports Rumanian children dying of tuberculosis and malnutrition, 6 Ja 20; Nazis foster rumors of various next attacks, 13 Ja 20; Japs told Axis only friends, posters against Britain, cartoon on foreign concessions, flags painted on Axis lifebelt, tableau on Maginot Line, geisha girls hold noses at Churchill's picture, 13 Ja 24; London signs boost war efforts, 13 Ja 80; Nazi postage stamp issues, victory issues, 20 Ja 10; World War I soldier appeals to American veterans not to believe lies about country (L), 22 Ja 7; British confute Nazi war film, released scenes, 3 F 67; Eden asks photographers not to photo during speech, Nazis claim assassination attempt, 10 F 26; Italian cabinet members sent to front, 10 F 26; Goebbels propagandizes revenge, fear of British peace, to keep fighting spirit, 10 F 63; Nazi shortwave radio asks U.S. listeners to cable comments, types of messages sent, cost, offer withdrawal, 3 Mr 28; movie *Victory in the West*, war scenes, picture shown to Turkish politicians on day of Eden arrival, 10 Mr 30; readers comment on Nazi executions of Polish civilians (L), 24 Mr 6; Polish soldiers told Nazi tanks made of papier-mache, 24 Mr 22; Nazi anti-British in Near East, arouse Arabs, 28 Ap 98; U.S. corporations oust Nazi sympathizers in Latin Amer., 2 Ja 21; Argentine Nazi sheet *Pampero* calls Douglas Fairbanks, Jr. "spy", suggests sending poor radio crooner to return visit to So. Amer., 2 Ja 24; Nazi press flays U.S., calls "automobile, radio, jazz band, 5-10¢ store civilization", 9 Ja 38; agent Rieth in U.S., to be deported, tries to buy oil interests in Southeastern Europe, Inter-Amer. Abstention Comm. purpose, countries involved, 9 Ja 38; Italian newspaper appeals to Deanna Durbin to lead U.S. youth against war policy, 16 Ja 26; Roosevelt denies peace rumors, claims Nazi propaganda, 16 Ja 26; Nazi hypothetical announcement of aircraft plant strike, compared with No. Amer. strike in California, 23 Ja 32; U.S. orders German agencies closed, staffs to leave country, 30 Ja 22; Nazi, in Chile, gave Navy training bank, activities, newspapers, Valdivia center, movies shown, 30 Ja 75

Rations

See also World War II, Food; coal scant in Paris, no soap, stockings, 6 Ja 7; lines at Vichy city hall for cards, 6 Ja 64; petrol allowance increased for Londoners giving free lifts, 13 Ja 78; British soap supply low, tailors' pin shortage, 13 Ja 80; meat in London, restaurants' supplies limited, 13 Ja 81; restaurants in Italy limit food; gas cut 25%, 10 F 26; Nazi vitamin pills, tobacco, women's clothing, 10 F 56; Nazi clothing, routine for acquiring new; coal allotment, hot baths restricted, 10 F 58; German gas amount allowed foreign correspondents, 10 F 62; Finn's food, wood, 17 F 81

Red Sea

U.S. may lift embargo, 14 Ap 28; surrounding countries, opened to U.S. shipping, 21 Ap 28; U.S. to send freighters through, 19 My 34; Nazis declare war zone, 26 My 32; wrecked Axis ships in Massaua harbor, views, 30 Ja 26

Refugees

Readers praise, flay conduct rules (L), 6 Ja 2; Nazi confidence man transferred Jews' money to banks abroad, racket, bigwig got cut, 20 Ja 24; Siamese carrying possessions, 17 Mr 30; Polish breadline, 24 Mr 33; two British children return with mother from U.S., claim conditions look better, 24 Mr 44; Bayles describes Lisbon conditions, types, attitudes, hostesses, hotels, pessimism on war, in cafes, with baggages, 28 Ap 27; repatriation of Germans into Poland, conditions,

procedure, in train, 26 My 14; U.S. forbids entry to people with relatives in Germany, fears forced spying, 30 Je 24

Relief Funds and Aid

U.S. work, amount raised, balls, parties for conquered and Allies, Greek War Relief Assn. drive, Chicago parade, France Forever organization, ambulance drivers for Africa; society, show people hold benefits for Britain, N.Y. Stars Spangled Ball, intake, 6 Ja 15; U.S. readers favor, disapprove sending food to Europe, arguments, readers vote 3:1 against sending, Bible quoted on feeding enemy (L), 13 Ja 2; readers comment on Gypsy Rose Lee's costume at Stars Spangled Ball, "droopy socialites," Scotch Ball to be held for British Ambulance Corps (L), 27 Ja 4; U.S. mobile canteens help in raided London districts, work praised, 10 F 8; Henry R. Luce signed article on *American Century* urges giving aid to world's needy, 17 F 65; Walla Walla prisoners show for British relief, scenes, actors, amount raised, 10 My 102; Britain blocks supplies to starving countries, Hoover plan rejected, reasons, two Amer. Red Cross ships allowed to Free France, 24 Mr 32; Luce editorial on sending French food, provisions, 24 Mr 34; U.S. knitting bag turban-hat, parts of sales proceeds for Britain, 24 Mr 81; U.S. readers comment on sending food to Europe, officials in England representing conquered countries (L), 21 Ap 4; U.S. benefit parties for disabled British boys and dependents, N.Y. shindig, *Malaya* officers guests, 12 My 36; Bermuda War Fund collects profits from re-selling seized goods, 19 My 23; Bundles for Britain's pres. Latham, activities, branches, revenue, donations, campaigns, 19 My 133; Red Cross aid sent by small Mo. town to Britain, organization, work, 26 My 99; Belgian starvation problem, Hoover Plan, 10-day supplies, U.S. against, 2 Je 81; Priestley's Brookwood Nursery Shelters corrected, U.S. agencies supporting (L), 9 Je 8; U.S. servants' ball nets \$15,000 for British war relief, Duke of Windsor thanks, 9 Je 128; comments on Cudahy report, pros and cons for U.S. aiding (L), 23 Ja 4; United China Relief campaign, directors, money uses, Chinese-Amer. participation, reliance on U.S. aid, Mme. Chiang Kai-shek's appeal letter to U.S. children, 23 Je 59

Religion

Greek bishop blesses British gun carrier and crew, 6 Ja 23; London parson's work, St. Dunstan's church damaged, 6 Ja 27; London war workers in chapel, 13 Ja 75; Nazi confidence man transferred Jews' money to banks abroad, racket, bigwigs profit, 20 Ja 24; London churches destroyed, St. Paul's saved, St. Giles Cripplegate bombed, lectern eagle undamaged in St. Lawrence Jewry, 27 Ja 17; Berlin Jews air raid facilities meager, 3 F 68; Free French Catholics with British at desert mass at Bardia, 10 F 22; Pope's presence makes Rome safest European city, 10 F 26; reader comments on St. Lawrence Jewry, London, destruction (L), 17 F 2; two U.S. clerics leave for Europe to do relief work, 24 Mr 86; Serbian Patriarch heads revolt against Nazis, 7 Ap 26; British King calls Nat'l Day of Prayer, previous prayer days, people praying in Westminster Cathedral, wounded R.A.F. man kneeling, full page picture, 14 Ap 28; St. Paul's dome hit in London raid, inner portico damaged, Nelson's sarcophagus believed hit, 28 Ap 36; bombed Swansea church, 12 My 21; Westminster Abbey damaged in raid, 26 My 32; 100 missionaries rescued from Zamzam, 2 Je 34; missionaries aboard Zamzam, 23 Je 21

Romania

See also World War II, Neutrals before June 23, 1941; Foreign relations: ►Russia, joins Axis against, 30 Je 22

Russia

Believed may strike at Iran, Afghanistan if Hitler goes East, 28 Ap 100

Foreign relations

See World War II, Germany; Great Britain; Italy; Japan; Rumania; see also Neutrals, Afghanistan; Bulgaria; Finland; Iran; Lithuania; Turkey

Social conditions

Parisians plague Nazis, indifference to conquerors, demonstrations, anecdotes, Nazis buy fashions, women look better, 6 Ja 6; Patricia Kirkwood singing, visiting Oxford, keeps up British morale, parson's work, 6 Ja 26; signed article on Londoners' phlegmatic nature, victory determination, attitude towards raid in London raid, inner portico damaged, Nelson's sarcophagus believed hit, 28 Ap 36; bombed Swansea church, 12 My 21; Westminster Abbey damaged in raid, 26 My 32; 100 missionaries rescued from Zamzam, 2 Je 34; missionaries aboard Zamzam, 23 Je 21

family disruptions, Realists, Sentimentalists, Militarists attitude explained, women's reactions, Nazis leave peasants alone, 10 Mr 18; former Dutch announcer reports on Holland, musician loses family in air raid, bravery, Gestapo intrigue, civilians wear carnation covering razor, call Hitler "Jansen," citizens of German extraction suspected, Nazis attempt at friendliness fails, anecdotes, 21 Ap 18; sports continue despite war threat in Alexandria, dull night life, war attitude, 5 My 14; rich refugees life in Wales, Welsh war attitude, 12 My 14; Priestley's signed article on "New Britain," theories on total war and post-war changes discussed, 19 My 84; British morale weakening; food consumption down 37%, 2 Je 26; Berliners allowed on park grass 2 days weekly, girls go without stockings, shoe sales, fear U.S. war entry, 9 Je 38

Somaliand, Italian

Cities & Towns

►Mogadishu, British capture, 10 Mr 28

Spies

Gestapo killed 48 in 1940, 10 F 61; British parachutists dropped, fate will indicate Nazi intentions to use similar troops in England, 24 F 23; Japs in Singapore, 17 Mr 21; British raiding parties capture in France, 17 Mr 34; U.S. Border Patrol, duties, searching, on lookout for Mex. smugglers, 5 My 77; U.S. forbids entry to people with relatives in Germany, fears forced spying, 30 Je 24

Strategy & Tactics

British may abandon Greek campaign if Nazis aid Italians, 6 Ja 23; Greek cunning, fake guns fool Italians, tricks enemy, Italians claim unfair, 6 Ja 23; Maurois discusses reasons why French plan to continue fight from Africa was rejected, 6 Ja 66; Nazis foster rumors of various next attacks; Eire bombings compared with prelude to Lowland invasion, 13 Ja 20; British coordination of Bardia attack, details, problems, tank obstacles, 27 Ja 30; British parachutists dropped, in Italy, question of status, 24 F 23; German forces in Balkans, Greece, protect against Soviet double-cross, 24 F 23; Wavell's Sidi Barrani plan discussed in signed article, sand, transportation problem, 3 Mr 63; British raid Lofoten Is., kidnap Nazis, take back volunteers, 17 Mr 34; British raiding parties sent into French countryside, kill Nazis, pick up spies, encourage secret resistance, 17 Mr 34; possibilities of next Nazi move, British invasion or drive to east for oil, Libyan drive strategy, 1½ pg. map, 17 Mr 40; R.A.F. fighters return to different bases after battles, 24 Mr 85; Yugoslav threat tactics fail, German attack plan, 14 Ap 28; British battle Italians off Cape Matapan, ships lured into trap (d), map, 14 Ap 34; first Allied raid on German-held territory at Den Helder base, 21 Ap 16; Nazi-Yugoslav invasion, attacks, 21 Ap 27; Wavell's African, Greek plans, problems, maps, 21 Ap 28; Britons fighting off imaginary Nazi force coming up road, Nazis landing on Channel coast (d), 21 Ap 26; British claim Italian plan to bomb Vati-nam blading British, 28 Ap 36; Nazi objectives east of Suez, maps of possible thrusts, countries involved and oil discussed, 28 Ap 93; British would fight Nazis along railroad from Iraq to Gulf of Persia, 28 Ap 98; Nazi anti-British propaganda in Near East, arouses Arabs, smuggle munitions, 28 Ap 98; Nazi raid Tamesis, ship, 5 My 27; Roosevelt, effects on Western Hemisphere if west Africa taken, Dakar importance, maps, 5 My 30; British East African capture, assault campaign, 19 My 40; Priestley signed article on theories on total war organization, post-war set-up, changes needed, 19 My 84; Battle of Britain official account of fall raids, Sept. 15th raids on Southeastern England diagrammed, planes used, defense strategy, dogfights, 26 My 71; Nazi air invasion of Crete, parachutists, gliders, capture of Malemi airfield, 9 Je 42; British evacuation losses in Greece, proportionate losses to date, 16 Je 28; Atlantic convoy organization, Nazi attack on diagrammed, 16 Je 52

Suez Canal

R.A.F. patrol flying over ship, full pg. picture, map of possible Nazi drives, 28 Ap 92; possible Nazi thrusts, map, 5 My 30

Syria

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Near Cities & Towns

►Aleppo, British approaching, alleged Nazi air base, 23 Je 28; ►Tripoli, pipe line from oil fields, 28 Ap 98

Foreign relations

See World War II, Germany; Great Britain; ►France, British, Free French forces invade Syria, half-hearted fighting, Vichy troops given chance to surrender, 23 Je 28

Territorial Changes

French Indo-China concessions to Thailand, map, 17 Mr 33; U.S. correspondent comments on Russo-German border at Lithuania, signs, repatriated Germans, 26 My 115

Thailand

►Bangkok, patriotic rally, 17 Mr 31

Foreign policy

Pro-military, 17 Mr 33

Foreign relations

See World War II, France

Transportation

1000 German trucks at Trieste, 6 Ja 20; London workers steal rides on truck, 13 Ja 72; London crowded with jalopies, busses from other cities used; "free lift" scheme, 13 Ja 78; Allied tanks and trucks in junk pile in conquered country, Nazis to melt iron, 10 F 56; Italian trucks at Bardia outskirts, British capture, 17 F 30; Army convoy from Wash., D.C. to Texas, equipment, trip, truck stuck in mud, 17 Mr 118; Nazi trucks advancing in Yugoslavia, 21 Ap 27; U.S. First Cavalry Division armored scout, Bantam cars, 21 Ap 92; R.A.F. bombing motorized Nazi column in Africa (d), 28 Ap 32; Nazi motorcycle couriers, command cars, trucks on bad Greek road; armored car fording Serb river, drivers, 26 My 41; autos damaged, rubble in London street, 2 Je 28; gales U.S. Sundays predicted, 9 Je 38; reader identifies Nazi truck in Greece as Ford, believed captured from Greeks (L), 16 Je 2; British capture water tank at Tobrukh, 16 Je 30

Boats, rubber

Nazis crossing Albert Canal, under fire, 10 Mr 30; Nazis crossing Yugoslav river, 28 Ap 35

Bricks

Nazis build across Danube to Bulgaria, 21 Ap 26

Railroads

Allied prisoners working on German rails, 3 F 69; bombed London tracks, men rebuild in 4 hours, 10 F 32; Nazi coal transportation problem; tank car shortage for oil, Russian tank

cars don't fit on tracks, 10 F 61; Greek soldiers dig out snowbound train, 3 Mr 30; U.S. Army train at Canal Zone, 17 Mr 36; U.S. girl traveling on Nazi train searched by Nazi, complains to officer, soldier shot, 24 Mr 22; Nazis in train, "Berlin or Bust" written on car, 28 Ap 16

Roads

Italian military road in Libya blocked, sign warns of enemy, 17 F 32

Ships

See also World War II, Naval Equipment; Naval Operations: U.S. proposed to convoy British ships, proposal to confiscate Nazi, Italian, Danish ships in U.S. ports, give to Britain, 6 Ja 20; Roosevelt's plan to build 200, cost, 13 Ja 20; sequence photos of U-boat rising, seen through periscope, crew manning, freighter hit, British seaman rescued, 3 F 68; U-boat attacks more serious than air raids, 3 F 77; Italians bombed in Bardia harbor, wreckage, 17 F 32; U.S. cook describes trips on Swedish freighters to Nazi ports, 10 Mr 86; neutral freighter reports S.S. Bremen, Europa camouflaged on stream (d), 10 Mr 88; British losses, Nazi attacks, need for cargoes, ships; strength at war start, eastbound trade, African detour, ship losses exceed replacements, Nazi plane sinks freighter off Ireland, freighter launched, 24 Mr 27; U.S. replaces British in African coastal trade, 24 Mr 28; old U.S. models refitted in shipyard, prefabricated freighter, assembling steps, "seagoing scow", diagram, 24 Mr 30; S.S. Exeter sails for Lisbon, leaving N.Y. harbor, passengers, missions, 24 Mr 43; reader comments on R.A.F. Bremen bombing, after cook's report in LIFE; camouflage (d), 31 Mr 6; British invasion barges used in Lofoten Is. raid, sink 11 Nazi ships, 31 Mr 31; British freighter *Empire Attendant* reaches N.Y. after reported sunk, convoy attacked, information censored, 31 Mr 47; LIFE correspondent describes N.Y.-Lisbon trip, comments on passengers, crews, 2 Ap 12; runner U.S. conveying cargo boats halfway across Atlantic, may lift Red Sea embargo, 14 Ap 28; Norwegians on S.S. *Erasmus* identified (L), 28 Ap 8; Britain to announce losses monthly, current, tonnage, average sinkings, ships abounding, shipyard views, keel, frame, side plate, 28 Ap 47; Lisbon office of Amer. Export Line crowded, bookings sold out through Feb. 1942, 28 Ap 77; U.S. to patrol shipments to Britain, 5 My 27; Roosevelt orders Maritime Comm. to acquire 2 million ton pool of merchant shipping, 12 My 32; British losses for 1941, maximum replacement expected, April losses, 19 My 34; S.S. *Britannia* victims land at Brazilian island, experiences, losses, 19 My 38; British need fast merchant ships, corvettes conveying in Atlantic, 19 My 107; British building rate, losses U.S. orders, 26 My 89; Nazis sink *Zamzam*, passengers taken to France, tardiness in reporting, 2 Je 34; Greek evacuation losses, statistics, Nazi planes attacking evacuation ships, 16 Je 28; British soldiers sleeping on deck of Greek coastal steamer, 16 Je 29; Italian *Liguria* beached at Tobrukh, 16 Je 30; Atlantic convoy organization, Nazi attack on diagrammed, 16 Je 52; reader identifies *Zamzam* as brother (L), 23 Je 9; Nazi raider *Tamesis* sinks Egyptian ship *Zamzam*, record, names, smuggled photos of sinking, signed article on voyage, experiences, Dresden transfers *Zamzam* passengers, ship conditions, 23 Je 21; Murphy signed article on *Zamzam* sinking, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers, experiences, voyages on Nazi ships, no, interned, map of ocean, 23 Je 21; Nazi sink U.S. *Robin Moor*, Brazilian ship saves 11 survivors, no, missing cargo, 23 Je 28; Roosevelt protests *Robin Moor* torpedoing, warns Germany, 30 Je 22; Roosevelt demands full reparation for *Robin Moor* loss, 30 Je 24; U.S. seizures of German ships compared with World War I, 30 Je 25

Ship seizures

U.S. Latin Amer. seize Nazi, Italian, Danish ships, number, boats, seized, sabotage examples, interned Nazi crew, ship scuttled, sabotage penalty, 14 Ap 23; U.S. House passes bill authorizing 1 million tons of foreign ships, Nazis protest, 19 My 34; U.S. seizes 11 French ships including *Normandie*, 26 My 32

Subways

Nazis ride free in Paris, anecdote on smoking, 6 Ja 6

Volunteers

N.Y. ambulance drivers to serve with Free French forces, youngest trying out cot, 6 Ja 17; British take back 300 Norwegians from Lofoten Is., 17 Mr 34; Norwegians return with British after Lofoten Is. raid, 31 Mr 31; Norwegian soldier's signed article described British raid on Lofoten Is., 31 Mr 33; U.S. pilot describes flying bombers from Newfoundland to Britain, fliers' salaries, trips, planes flown, system, 14 Ap 61; British U.S. Eagle Squadron, members, sketches, training, entertainment, record, dispersal hut, 21 Ap 51; Wash. Norwegian Legation press attaché identifies Norwegians on Europe bound ship (L), 28 Ap 8; U.S. Eagle Squadron's insignia, 26 My 13; Nazis rescue 24 British Amer. ambulance drivers from *Zamzam*, held in France, 2 Je 34; U.S. ambulance drivers aboard *Zamzam*, experiences, no, interned, 23 Je 21; U.S. fliers in British service, 30 Je 24

Wales

Wye toll bridge, evacuees, people's attitude toward war, language, air raids damage, 12 My 14

Cities & Towns

►Swansea, bombings, ship bulk burned to mislead Nazis, bombed church, damage, docks undamaged, 12 My 20

Women

Patricia Kirkwood singing, visiting Oxford, keeps up British morale, youth advisers, 6 Ja 26; Tokyo chorus girls wear swastika hats, showgirls imitate Nazi Bund Madchens, singing version of *Horst Wessel Song*, 13 Ja 25; London prostitutes in street, attire, afternoon business increases, 13 Ja 73; London war workers in chapel, 13 Ja 75; Londoner rescued from bombed home, 13 Ja 76; uniformed British girls replace bus conductors, 13 Ja 78; Londoners wear heavy coats, black stockings, conserve cosmetics, 13 Ja 80; London girl walking dog, blackout luminous accessories, 3 F 83; German prostitution decreases, soldiers' wives protected, men fined for advances, man sentenced to death for swindling war bride, clothing ration, copy N.Y. styles, benefits from looted French, Belgian fashions, 10 F 57; London bus conductor with Wilkie; protests, food, pickets, 17 F 20; Finns work rebuilding houses, 17 F 81; French reactions to Nazi rule, adapting to conditions, 10 Mr 21; Siamese peering out of crude bomb shelter, digging for steel fragments in bomb crater, nurses, 17 Mr 29; R.A.F. plane shot down near

Stuttgart, Canadian pilot injured, last wish, 24 Mr 18; 8 Norwegians return to London after Lofoten Is. raid, 31 Mr 34; Ruth Mitchell first foreigner to join Yugoslav *Chetniks*, 14 Ap 28; British ballet dancer celebrating birthday killed in bombing, 14 Ap 42; Dutch girl refuses to dance with Nazi, forced to clean cars; warning against Nazi friendliness, girl acts as decoy to lure traitor, 21 Ap 23; Mrs. Roosevelt suggests U.S. girls get compulsory defense training, 5 My 32; on *Zamzam*, no, experiences, injuries, voyages on Nazi ships, 23 Je 21

Yugoslavia

See also World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans; World War II, Neutrals

Cities & Towns

►Belgrade, Nazis bomb, 14 Ap 28; before capture, Nazi leader reviewing troops before House of Parliament, 28 Ap 34; ►Ljubljana, Nazis occupy, 28 Ap 34; ►Sarajevo, 28 Ap 34; ►Drava River, Nazis crossing in rubber boats, 28 Ap 35

Foreign relations, see World War II, Germany, Italy

States & Provinces

►Croatia, traitors declared independence, effect on morale, 28 Ap 34; claim Dalmatian towns desired by Italy, 5 My 32; Duke of Spoleto made King Aimone I, 2 Je 26; ►Dalmatia, Croatia claims towns desired by Italy, 5 My 32; ►Serbia, reputation as fighters, fought valiantly, men surrendering, 28 Ap 34

Wood, Robt. E., stops supporting No Foreign War Comm., 13 Ja 20

Wrestling, see Sport(s)

Wright, Cobina Jr., at movie party (c), 17 F 17; honored at movie stars' party, singing (c), 17 F 84; LIFE cover picture reflected in woman's eye, 7 Ap 106

Wright, Harold B., sketch, books, sales, style, new book, color scenes from movie *Shepherd of the Hills*, 21 Ap 68

Wright, Warren, Whirlaway wins Belmont Stakes, 23 Je 30

Wright Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments

Wyn, Ed., in scene from *Boys and Girls Together* (c), 17 F 48

Wyoming, Governor's mansion, 20 Ja 23; war against coyotes, 17 Mr 124

Y

Yamada, Yashtarō, leaves U.S. for London embassy, 24 Mr 46

Yaphank, Long Island, Camp Upton, training, cold, night pictures, 17 F 72

Yarborough, Bill, cartoons on parachute jumping, 12 My 115

Yemen, see World War II

Yenching, see Education, Colleges & Universities

Yoga, see Religion

Young, Mahomri, sculpture, examples, sketch, Mormon influence, teaching life class, versatility, 17 F 16

Young, Roland, in *The Philadelphia Story* 6 Ja 31

Youngstown, Ohio, mayor bans LIFE for Gypsy Rose Lee picture (L), 27 Ja 2

Youth, Maryland U. coeds write book on campus etiquette, examples of right & wrong etiquette, 17 F 38; coeds flayed for articles on marriage and sex punished for necking, 14 Ap 40; *Scholastic* magazine sponsors art contest, Carnegie Institute exhibits, prizewinners (cr), prizes, trend, 16 Je 56; boy phoning girl friend, sprawling positions, 30 Je 102

Yugoslavia, see also World War II; World War II, Fronts, Eastern, Balkans, Yugoslavia: ►Cabinet, votes to sign Nazi pact, three ministers resign, 31 Mr 36; pro-German ministers resign, 7 Ap 26; Matchek made Vice Premier, 14 Ap 28; ►Chetniks, Ruth Mitchell first foreign woman enrolled, equipment, members, "considered dead", 14 Ap 28; ►Crown Prince Peter, christening guests, 17 Mr 94; ►Foreign relations, see Germany, Foreign relations: ►Government, votes to sign Nazi pact after alterations, cabinet ministers resign, people enraged, Army mobilized, 31 Mr 36; sign Nazi pact with Nazis, shake-up, King Peter, Simovich head, 7 Ap 26; united, Matchek made Vice Premier, 14 Ap 28; ►History, King Alexander assassination, Paul's succession, World War I Serbian activities, 21 Ap 31; ►Independent Democratic Party, orders mass resignations from govt. posts, 31 Mr 36; ►King Alexander, assassination, 21 Ap 31; ►King Peter I, World War I Army picture, 21 Ap 30; ►King Peter II, takes over govt., with Prince Paul, 7 Ap 26; in uniform, at front, 21 Ap 31; marching with Simovich, leaves country, 28 Ap 34; ►Minorities, Croats, united with Serbs, Matchek made Vice Premier, 14 Ap 28; ►Serbs, Ruth Mitchell first foreign woman enrolled in *Chetniks*, equipment, members, "considered dead", 14 Ap 28; ►Political conditions, Ruth Mitchell first foreign woman enrolled in *Chetniks*, equipment, members, 14 Ap 28; coup d'état before war, traitors declare Croatia independent, effect on morale, 28 Ap 34; Croatia claims Dalmatian towns desired by Italy, 5 My 32; ►Prince Paul, talked with Donovan, 17 F 24; agrees to Nazi pact, ousted from post, with Peter, 7 Ap 26; with Hitler, 1939, 21 Ap 31; visiting Hitler, 1939, 9 Je 37; ►Serb Peasant Party, opposes pact with Nazis, 31 Mr 36; ►States & Provinces, Serbia, World War I fighting, 21 Ap 30

Z

Zahle, Herluf, signing 1939 non-aggression pact with Germany, 9 Je 36

Zamzam, S.S. Nazis sink, passengers taken to Occupied France, tardiness in reporting sinking, LIFE photographer, FORTUNE writer on ship, meaning of ship name, 2 Je 34; passenger Murphy's signed article describes sinking, experiences, passengers, Nazi raider, Scherman's pictures smuggled to U.S., passengers interned, map of ocean, 23 Je 21; sinking compared with *Robin Moor*, 23 Je 28

Zanetti, J. Enrique, bomb experiments 19 My 55

Zanetti, Darryl, career, movie record, style, temperament, World War I service, writings, polo playing, family, home, in pool, Army movies, jokes, full page picture, signed article by N. Busch, 14 Ap 97; and Joan Carroll, 5 My 70

Zeiss, Carl, Inc., Bausch & Lomb contract explained, ordnance patents, 16 Je 63

Zinder, Harry, signed article on Wavell, 3 Mr 63

Zoo(n), taxpayers support Nat'l Zoological Park in Wash., watching giraffe, 10 Mr 82; Sumatran orangutan fitted for eyeglasses, at typewriter, 7 Ap 107; in Bronx, baby kangaroo with mother, in pouch, 21 Ap 73; elephant stamping out fire, 5 My 126; Detroit bear begging for peanuts, antics, biting fleas, 12 My 123; Brookfield giant pandas, courting, insurance policy, 30 Je 55

Zwicky, Fritz, work at Cal Tech, 17 Mr 88

after
first
28;
d in
ance
inst
itor
girls
on
on

ans;

fore
fore
ana,
nder
p 34
bats,

any,

fect
wns
leto
atia,
y 32
ntly,

War

17;
17
an's

new
the

akes

lish-

ther

war

em-

ing,

ing

ties

for-

-

31

psy

pus

tte,

age

las-

in-

nd,

ing

Var

ab-

re-

ign

14

ign

sid-

ter,

us,

ent,

net

bil-

ke-

ted,

lis-

uc-

Ap

ass

36;

31;

21

ith

21

ry,

ith

28;

led

red

uth

net-

up-

de-

tia

5

st,

21

erb

Mr

r 1

act

De-

ng,

ip,

ger

ex-

n's

ed,

ith

m-

olo

es,

N,

ex-

3

rk

an

er,

er,

re,

as,

nt

88

re